# Day 7

1	(Tuesday. 16 April 2024)	1	possible."			
2	(10.01)	2 What were your thoughts about this comment				
3	THE CHAIRMAN: You are okay,	3 by the Attorney General?				
4	Mr McGrail?	4 A. He was very nervous that the Chief				
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, I am, sir.	5 Minister had been mentioned in the				
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	6 pre-interview disclosure to Mr Lewis. In				
7	MR IAN McGRAIL, recalled	7	other words, the investigating officers were			
8	Examination-in-chief by MR SANTOS,	8	asking Mr Levy to produce any			
9	continued	9	communications it had with the Chief			
10	MR SANTOS: Good morning, sir. Good	10	Minister and Mr Llamas seemingly took			
11	morning, Mr McGrail.	11	offence and was very nervous about that.			
12	A. Good morning.	12	Q. Can we now move to B/198, please. Just			
13	Q. Going back to something you said	13	halfway down the page, just over halfway			
14	yesterday, you mentioned that you had	14	down the page, there Mr Llamas says the			
15	a daybook at the time. Do you know where	15	following:			
16	that daybook is?	16	"Let me ask you one question in relation to			
17	A. No, I left it at the station when I left in	17	that. From Haim Levy's point of view, what			
18	a haste on 9 June.	18	is the best outcome of doing the interview on			
19	Q. Can we now turn to B/188, please, bundle	19	Monday?"			
20	B/188. This is the meeting of 13 May which	20	And you say: "Going to leave this for you,			
21	we were dealing with yesterday. And I want	21	Paul." Superintendent Richardson says:			
22	to take you to something that the Attorney	22	"From his point of view, from his			
23	General says. He refers about six boxes	23	perspective, he would have to give			
24	down, he says:	24	an explanation which accounts for what he			
25	"I am still, and it is the only reason why I am	25	has done, which holds some degree of water.			
	Page 1		Page 3			
1	involved in this, it is that this is highly	1	In other words, I have been misled. I was			
1 2	involved in this, it is that this is highly sensitive as point 9 here."	1 2				
1 2 3	involved in this, it is that this is highly sensitive as point 9 here." Which is the sheet that was handed to		In other words, I have been misled. I was told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources."			
2	sensitive as point 9 here."	2	told this. He has already said this			
2 3	sensitive as point 9 here." Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?	2 3	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources."			
2 3 4	sensitive as point 9 here." Which is the sheet that was handed to	2 3 4	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what			
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li><li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li><li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform."			
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li><li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li><li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have			
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says:			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning:			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?"			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? <b>A. I think my understanding is reflected in</b>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? <b>A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and</b>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? <b>A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should</b>			
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for that I shall fight until I die."</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to achieve his best outcome for him. I believe			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for that I shall fight until I die." And you respond:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to achieve his best outcome for him. I believe that Mr we digressed slightly after that part			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for that I shall fight until I die."</li> <li>And you respond: "The thing is, you have the magic wand here,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? <b>A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to achieve his best outcome for him. I believe that Mr we digressed slightly after that part of the conversation, we digressed but</b>			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for that I shall fight until I die."</li> <li>And you respond:</li> <li>"The thing is, you have the magic wand here, you have it. I am sure and if it is the case I</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to achieve his best outcome for him. I believe that Mr we digressed slightly after that part of the conversation, we digressed but Mr Llamas brings us back, brings us back			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>sensitive as point 9 here."</li> <li>Which is the sheet that was handed to Mr Levy on 12 May. Correct?</li> <li>A. I believe it is the pre-interview disclosure.</li> <li>Q. Yes. And point 9 referred to communications with the Chief Minister.</li> <li>A. I believe so, yes.</li> <li>Q. And he then says a little bit further down in the main box:</li> <li>"In my view, it is just a view, completely unjust, unjustifiable to me that this man should be even appearing on a formal document and I will not, if it is not legitimate, I want that to disappear immediately. My concern here is the reputation of this jurisdiction and that passes to the reputation of our Chief Minister, especially in this moment in time, and for that I shall fight until I die."</li> <li>And you respond: "The thing is, you have the magic wand here,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	told this. He has already said this unofficially through other sources." And then the DPP says: "I do not know what I was doing. I did not manage the platform." And Richardson says: "I have been, I have been misled. I have been" The DPP says: "I saw this opportunity." And a conversation goes on discussing what might be said on the Monday. But I just want to focus on what Mr Llamas says at the beginning: "From Haim Levy's point of view, what is the best outcome of doing the interview on Monday?" What did you understand the Attorney General to mean by that question? <b>A. I think my understanding is reflected in the responses by Mr Richardson and Mr Rocca. It's basically what should Mr Haim Levy explain in interview to achieve his best outcome for him. I believe that Mr we digressed slightly after that part of the conversation, we digressed but</b>			

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 1 (Pages 1 to 4)

1 Mr Levy's best outcome here. He brings us	1 the time was that he was interested in seeing				
2 back to this.	2 how Mr Levy could come out best.				
3 Q. If we go to 208, this may be what you are	3 Q. Yes, but my question was that you say				
4 referring to at the bottom of the page. He	4 the Attorney General then asked you what JL				
5 says:	5 should say in order to achieve the best				
6 "So, best case scenario for Monday, I will put	6 possible outcome. There is a difference				
7 two scenarios for Monday. Well, there are	7 between what he said and the impression that				
8 more, but he comes, he co-operates, he	8 he gave. Would you agree that he did not ask				
9 brings material and he sort of persuades you	9 you what JL should say in order to achieve				
10 that he is not worth pursuing. But even if it	10 the best possible outcome?				
11 got to that you would still not hand over the	11 A. I agree that the word "say" there is, you're				
12 phone because you want to, you are going to	12 right, however, but the overarching concept				
13 want to."	13 is what still remains very prominent, was at				
14 And Mr Richardson replies: "We need to see	14 the time prominent and still remains				
15 how the case is going to finish." And then he	15 prominent, that it was batting for Mr Levy.				
16 says: "and the worst-case scenario, it goes	16 Q. Can we now				
17 terribly, he leaves, all hell breaks loose."	17 A. It's a question that an attorney general				
18 Did you agree that Mr Levy might be able to	18 first and foremost I do not think should even				
19 persuade the RGP sorry, let me rephrase	19 have put that into consideration. How can				
20 that. Did you agree that the scenario of	20 a suspect, what can a suspect do to get the				
21 Mr Levy persuading the RGP that he was not	21 best outcome? It does not ring any positive				
22 worth pursuing was the best-case scenario?	22 vibes.				
23 A. The RGP, the investigating team, always	23 Q. Can we move now to B/225, please. This				
24 kept an open mind. And we were alive to the	24 is after the meeting. Everybody other than				
25 potential reputational issues because of	25 you and the Attorney General leaves. Is it				
Page 5	Page 7				
1 Mr Levy's status, of course we were. So,	1 just you and Mr Llamas in the room?				
2 whilst not being biased in any way thinking it	2 A. Yes, he asked me to remain behind, yes.				
3 was a natural consideration that if Mr Levy	3 Or indicated with his hand. Obviously he				
4 was able to clear up any of the ambiguities	4 does not say it there in the transcript				
5 that were being investigated, that would	5 Q. No, of course.				
6 probably serve many purposes.	6 A but he must have asked me to remain				
7 Q. Can we go to A/19, please, which is your	7 behind.				
8 witness statement, your first witness	8 Q. And he says as follows:				
9 statement, which you should still have in 10 from $A/10$ means such 58.22 of the	9 "Okay, Ian, we now have a problem. The				
10 front of you. A/19, paragraph 58.22 at the	10 Chief Minister is adamant that you said				
<ul><li>11 very bottom. You say in your first witness</li><li>12 statement:</li></ul>	<ul><li>11 yesterday to both of us you were acting on</li><li>12 the search warrant on advice of the DPP."</li></ul>				
<ul><li>12 statement.</li><li>13 "Surprisingly, the AG then asked me what JL</li></ul>	12 the search warrant on advice of the DFF. 13 And you say: "On advice for the				
15 Surprisingly, the AG then asked the what JL 14 should say in order to achieve the best	15 And you say: "On advice for the 14 investigation all along." And he says: "Well,				
15 possible outcome for himself during the	14 investigation an along. And he says: wen, 15 he says, and you have"				
16 forthcoming interview."	15 ne says, and you have 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Santos, can we get				
17 On reflection, and having looked at the	17 the right bit of the transcript?				
18 transcript, would you agree that that is not	17 In Fight of the transcript? 18 MR SANTOS: Sorry, it is the entry at				
19 quite what the Attorney General said?	19 01.48.28 and I have just read out the first two				
20 A. When I write this statement I am privy to	20 boxes. And then the AG says: "Well, he				
20 A. when I write this statement I am privy to 21 the end product of how I was treated and	20 boxes. And then the AG says. Wen, he 21 says, and you have confirmed now that such				
21 the chu product of now I was treated and 22 what I consider was inappropriate	21 says, and you have committee now that such 22 advice does not exist." And you say:				
<ul><li>23 interference and influence and the way the</li></ul>	23 "I asked my lot. This is being cleared by the				
24 AG steered that. So, as far as I am	24 DPP. This is the way he has read the				
<ul><li>24 No steried that, 50, as fail as fail</li><li>25 concerned, the impression that he gave me at</li></ul>	25 rationale as to why Haim Levy has to go				
Page 6	Page 8				

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1 through the interview process. The 1 "Of course." He says: "And this is going to suspicions, what the level of suspicions are, 2 2 be a big sticking point with Fabian and I will 3 3 he has been given all that. He has read it. It have to tell him, um, um." You say: 4 4 "Michael, I do not come here to create says, 'Look, this is what this man has done' 5 and he agrees that." 5 problems." And he says: "But you have 6 And Mr Llamas says: "But he says he never 6 created them, Ian." You say: "But I cannot 7 agreed." And you say: "Fine." And 7 understand how they can think that this is ... 8 Mr Llamas: "I don't, I don't --" And you say: 8 there is any malice, there is any." 9 "I have never been, I have never been privy 9 So the very next day you are saying to 10 to those conversations, but what I know is 10 Mr Llamas that you cannot remember the 11 that he has been advising the team and that is 11 words that you used. Is your position that 12 what I am referring to that. But I also said 12 you can now remember what you said in the 13 that I am not shrugging that responsibility. I 13 meeting of 12 May? 14 am saying that we have been in A. I can't remember the words, but I 14 15 consultation." 15 remember the context. And it is as I have 16 16 He says: explained. 17 17 Q. Can we now go to the next page, B/229 ... "No, no, what you told me and him 18 yesterday, you told us yesterday that the ... 18 sorry, three pages on, B/229, and at the very 19 you say know the." bottom Mr Llamas says: 19 And he says: "The decision to do search 20 20 "Well, I will try to calm things down, which warrant was on the advice of the DPP." And 21 21 in all honesty will be difficult and I cannot 22 22 control Hassans. I will try and control things you say: 23 23 "I, I cannot remember the words, Michael. here and hope that we can get to wherever 24 24 What I remember saying is that, and I have this goes to as soon as possible and that these 25 25 said it this, I do not need to shrug days go by and things calm down and that Page 9 Page 11 1 responsibilities, but this matter had been 1 Haim Levy goes in for interview on Monday 2 dealt with in consultation with the DPP. That 2 and that they challenge you. The best result 3 3 is what I have said and I am referring to here is that they challenge your intention of 4 an investigation and a relationship that has 4 the phone and let a judge decide. I think that 5 5 been back and forth on a number of times. is a good outcome and that is why that letter 6 6 That is what I am referring." is so important. Well, the one you are going 7 7 And Mr Llamas says: to send off today. And with Fabian, I will 8 8 "But what you cannot categorically say, I now explain what you meant was a context. 9 9 think, is that you, you or Paul or any other That is what you meant. Or else he is going 10 member of the team --" 10 it call him and --" 11 And you say: "Mm, it was with --" And he You say: "Fine, fine." He says: "It is all 11 12 says: "Ask the DPP, do you agree that 12 going to blow up." You say: "The DPP has 13 a search warrant is the appropriate way in 13 been advising." And he says: 14 doing this?" And then the DPP replied 14 "Generally, even though he was not 15 15 saying yes. And you say: specifically asked, do you agree that he replied yes, but there was not a context where 16 "Paul has told me that there was 16 17 17 conversations about the search warrant and they said where the search warrant was 18 mentioned? He was of the view that at some before what has happened [he says] but he 18 19 19 insists." point." 20 20 You say: And you say: 21 21 "This is okay, that. He may insist that he did "The way I understand the Chief Minister, I 22 not say so, they held conversations because 22 did not know that that was a sticking point, 23 23 this is what Paul tells me." the Chief Minister claiming that there is no 24 And Mr Llamas says: "Basically because I 24 crime on the conspiracy is to defraud. I 25 wanted to defuse the situation." You say: 25 would not start arguing but there is evidence

Page 10

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Page 12

1 to suggest that, so I say to myself they may 1 O. Sorry, but my question was that at the 2 2 be feeding this man with incorrect time did you ... well, my question was: do 3 3 information. He is talking with hearing one you agree that at that time the RGP was 4 4 side only, the same as happened to you. You heading towards a major collision? 5 may have seen something." 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Those words are not his, 6 Is it fair to say that at that stage the Attorney 6 are they? 7 General was still in support of an interview? 7 MR SANTOS: No. 8 8 A. Um, yes. That meeting on the 13th we A. That was, what I understood was that 9 9 left, um, with the police activity not changing there was going to be a challenge, but I did 10 10 in terms of the interview was still scheduled not expect it to reach the levels that it did. 11 as planned. 11 Q. Yes. Did you want to avoid that collision 12 Q. And would you say that he was being 12 or challenge or were you willing to push on 13 supportive at that point? 13 regardless? 14 14 A. I can't say that, no. There was, it was A. I was willing to push on with 15 15 palpable, he was more concerned about investigation. I accept that challenges will 16 16 a potential storm that was coming because of come along the way, that's, um, that's a given 17 17 the actions. Um, and not necessarily at no in this type of work. Um, but I did not 18 time did he reassure me saying, "Look, don't 18 expect ... or I will put it this way. I would 19 worry, we will fight this." Um, so no, I can't 19 have expected a more robust approach legal 20 20 say that he was supportive. support wise for the RGP. 21 Q. Let us now turn to the meeting of 15 21 Q. If we go over the page, 271, the entry at 22 22 May 2020, which was with the same 8.17, Mr Llamas agrees with something you 23 23 individuals as well Inspector Wyan. At say and then says: 24 B/270 the Attorney General starts the 24 "What we think would be helpful for the 25 25 meeting by saying at 5.34, towards the management of the whole thing is if that Page 13 Page 15 1 bottom of the page, he says: 1 interview would still go ahead but not have it 2 "Okay chaps, Christian and I have been 2 under caution." 3 3 spending quite a bit of time together today. Had this proposal been floated or raised by 4 We are heading towards a major collision 4 the RGP before this meeting? 5 5 here. I think it is clear whether you agree A. No. 6 with what they are saying or not. It is our 6 Q. Had it been raised with you before this 7 7 view that it is clear that this is going to meeting? 8 8 become very nasty very quickly and we are A. No. 9 9 facing a potential escalation of the whole Q. So, was it the Attorney General's own 10 10 thing and therefore we think that is best proposal? 11 11 A. He explained it very clearly, that the avoided. We think and we just want to 12 discuss with you now whether there are 12 problem was treating Mr Levy as a suspect, 13 things we can do where you can achieve 13 the interview under caution, and even more 14 what you want to achieve whilst avoiding 14 concerningly for him, the question of his 15 15 a collision or whether you maintain mobile phone, mobile device. 16 16 yourselves in exactly the same position as Q. And what was your immediate reaction to 17 17 you were the last time we met." this proposal? 18 18 Do you agree that the RGP was heading A. Remember that I have had the experience 19 19 towards a major collision? of 12 May plus the other snippets that fed to 20 20 A. I didn't expect it to develop in the way it that mindset that I developed, which 21 21 did with an incessant barrage of letters from suggested and had more or less have it 22 22 Hassans, very aggressive litigation. But, and confirmed in my head that the AG was not 23 obviously now I am aware, but behind the 23 being impartial. And therefore that struck 24 24 scenes there was far more serious movement me. He was trying to sidetrack the process. 25 25 Q. In your eyes what were the pros and cons by that day. Page 16

Page 14

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	of the proposal? (Pause).	1	sitting Mr Levy in an interview room under
2	A. The cons were definitely that the actions,	2	caution.
3	if followed by Mr Levy if followed by the	3	Q. So were you agreeing or disagreeing with
4	investigating team, would be subject of	4	him?
5	challenge in the courts. The RGP could be	5	A. I was listening and it was being debated.
6	facing claims of unfairness, of treating	6	At that point I don't think I can say that I
7	people differently. Um, and the pros, I can't	7	agreed or disagreed.
8	see them. I could not I can't say that I saw	8	Q. Superintendent Richardson then
9	any pros at the time, given that if we are	9	explained that the RGP could assess the
10	investigating a crime and there is a suspect	10	content of that statement and then decide
11	and you get an account under caution, and	11	whether to put questions to him in
12	then you want to convert that into a witness	12	an interview under caution, which is I think
13	account, I can see the pro there, but we were	13	what you were just referring to. And then he
14	not at that stage because we were not having	14	also says:
15	had a chance to speak to Mr Levy at all yet.	15	"We could delay carrying out any interview
16	But in that respect there was because with	16	until we consider the content of that, the
17	an open mind you end up assessing what	17	written statement."
18	a suspect may say under caution, which then	18	Then at 295 you say sorry, Richardson
19	may be of more value as to be converted into	19	says, sorry, at 1.11.13: "But all that other shit
20	a witness status.	20	has got to go away." Mr Llamas replies:
21	Q. And at 273 Superintendent Richardson	21	"What has to go away?" Richardson: "The
22	came up with an alternative proposal, which	22	six letters a day, the Exocets flying across."
23	was to ask for a written account rather than	23	You say the Gaza Strip, Mr Rocca West
24	an interview under caution. He says at 16.15,	24	Bank." Inspector Wyan: "But it has to be
25	right at the bottom:	25	sufficient in evidence so that when the others
	-		
	Page 17		Page 19
1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had	1	go to court that."
2	a thought. If that is the case get him to	2	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that
2 3	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in	2 3	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in
2 3 4	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not	2 3 4	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which
2 3 4 5	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of	2 3 4 5	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance?
2 3 4 5 6	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."	2 3 4 5 6	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first
2 3 4 5 6 7	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance?</li> <li>A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance?</li> <li>A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? <b>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe,</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."</li> <li>He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."</li> <li>Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."</li> <li>He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."</li> <li>Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."</li> <li>He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."</li> <li>Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."</li> <li>He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."</li> <li>Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around. What I qualify is that if there was going to be</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the DPP about whether Mr Levy is likely to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]."</li> <li>He agrees and you say:</li> <li>"But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one."</li> <li>Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point?</li> <li>A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around.</li> <li>What I qualify is that if there was going to be an unsolicited statement provided, that would</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the DPP about whether Mr Levy is likely to have destroyed evidence and the comparison is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? <b>A.</b> It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around. What I qualify is that if there was going to be an unsolicited statement provided, that would not clear the pathway for an acceptance	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the DPP about whether Mr Levy is likely to have destroyed evidence and the comparison is made to a case involving another lawyer in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? A. It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around. What I qualify is that if there was going to be an unsolicited statement provided, that would not clear the pathway for an acceptance without further probing if it was required and	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the DPP about whether Mr Levy is likely to have destroyed evidence and the comparison is made to a case involving another lawyer in Gibraltar. And then Mr Rocca at the DPP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a thought. If that is the case get him to submit his version of events. Do not come in for interview under caution. We are not going to ask for it. Give us your version of events in writing [says the DPP]." He agrees and you say: "But let me look at it because eventually you want to ask questions on that version or we are going to be back to square one." Were you agreeing with Superintendent Richardson at that point? <b>A.</b> It was a proposal that we had, I believe, seen in practice before where suspects provide unsolicited statements to the police, either in advance of an interview, or they remain silent during the interview and then they provide a statement post to the interview. And I think that is what the tenor of Mr Richardson's proposal was around. What I qualify is that if there was going to be an unsolicited statement provided, that would not clear the pathway for an acceptance	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	I just want to ask, was one of the reasons that you agreed to this proposal an interest in stopping the letters from Hassans which contained allegations of misfeasance? A. I think it is very evident from the first meeting that big chunks of that meeting were dedicated to Mr Richardson's concerns and my concerns about the allegations that Hassans were making in terms of criminal liability, making criminal allegations against the RGP. And I think that worried the team and significantly worried me certainly, but Mr Richardson appears to be very, very affected by those. And so, um, it seems that sort of bartering begins. This is a point where we are at the market and we think, you know, it's trying to get best outcomes, as a result of those threats. Q. At 282 there was a discussion with the DPP about whether Mr Levy is likely to have destroyed evidence and the comparison is made to a case involving another lawyer in

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Page 20

1 "Levy does, Levy does, Levy has known for 1 Mr Richardson was trying to undo the ... how 2 2 months. It is chalk and cheese, Paul. I think could this be undone if Mr Levy has already 3 3 it does not work. Of course you are going to been cautioned and then, sort of, um, because 4 4 go ex parte. You have got drug traffickers, of is this standpoint of the Attorney General, 5 you have got ..." 5 change it so as to appease Mr Levy. It just 6 So he is drawing a distinction between the 6 could not ... they just could not sit ... it does 7 two lawyers. Had you considered this 7 not sit right. 8 counterargument when deciding whether to 8 Q. But how would you describe it? Because 9 go for a warrant that Mr Levy had known 9 I used those words "influence or pressure". 10 10 about the investigation for months? How would you describe what he was doing? 11 11 A. I didn't because I didn't dip into that A. He was, again, bear in mind that I was 12 detail. But what I later find out, and I think 12 very, very conscious and was still affected 13 Mr Richardson makes a very sort of brief 13 from the events of the 12th. So I had ... I had 14 14 note, that he didn't want to drop the DPP in it my thoughts were that this man is steering 15 15 because it was seemingly that the DPP had this away from Mr Levy. 16 16 softened, or was softened, at that point (10.30)17 17 compared to his previous dealings with him. Q. At A285 we have got Mr Llamas's 18 So, but Mr Richardson was prudent enough 18 account, and he says (and paragraph 59), "Mr 19 19 not to raise and put Mr Rocca in the spot McGrail considered that he was immune to 20 20 having his actions disapproved of or there. But from that I take, and I've got no 21 reason to challenge that, is that 21 criticised and that he equated both to 22 22 improper interference with the conduct of a Mr Richardson was previously confident that 23 23 the DPP was supporting the question of criminal investigation and a violation of 24 24 police independence." Do you maintain that Mr Levy having to come in. 25 25 Q. At various points in this meeting the it was interference rather than just fair-Page 21 Page 23 1 Attorney General said that Mr Levy did not 1 minded criticism? 2 want to go to interview under caution. If we 2 A. In - in his account, the way I see it - or 3 3 go to B/277, the second from the bottom, rather, in the transcripts, in the way I see it, 4 26.13: 4 he doesn't - there's a flow. Let me try and 5 5 "Here, what is creating the bad atmosphere, explain this, so there's a flow between those 6 well bad is an understatement, what is 6 three meetings. At the first meeting, we left 7 7 creating the tension here is the concept of (albeit upset for the - the events of the 8 Haim being suspect and therefore being 8 previous day) - we left with the impression 9 9 interviewed under caution and we think that that we were going to continue to interview 10 10 if for the sake of the management of this case Mr Levy. That changed, and he managed to 11 11 and you can get the interview not treating influence, but with the baggage that that 12 him that way, there is a possibility of 12 influence bro-- brought, and rising from the 13 13 achieving what ... that you can achieve your threat of litigation, the reaction by the Chief 14 14 aim of getting the interview with him but that Minister, the misconstruing by the Attorney 15 15 General. It was a difficult situation. I had to stigma is very oppressive." 16 16 And then at 287 he says: "The issue here is rely - well, the RGP had to rely - on these 17 the caution." Do you consider that the 17 two gentlemen: the DPP and the - and the AG 18 Attorney General was attempting to influence 18 for a potential prosecution. That - that 19 19 or pressure you not to interview Mr Levy reliance was key, and it wasn't - it wasn't very 20 20 under caution? strong. So, we have to - to - when you put all 21 21 that together, you would call it influence but A. Yes. Yes, it was clear, we made it clear 22 22 to him, that Mr Levy, the threshold as to the I'd describe it more as interference. 23 suspicions cast around him had been already 23 Q. At 291, second box from the top, you say, 24 24 surpassed in terms of we had already had "That is a risk but not - and I welcome the

25 a warrant from the courts and so

Page 22

Page 24

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

fact that you're consulting it with us, because

25

1

1 in other days, in other years by the AG before 2 the DPP existed would have said - he would 3 have been the one who calls the shots on 4 whatever actions, I suppose, after the charge, 5 but I'm really grateful that you're consulting 6 this and getting our views. Do you agree that 7 at that point you seem to be welcoming the 8 conversation between you and the Attorney 9 General? 10 A. I was being very prudent, and I was 11 trying - very conscious that we needed 12 bridges to be repaired, I needed to - to 13 continue - hope that there was going to be 14 support, so of course I was... hopeful. 15 Q. The DPP also made a similar point about 16 proceeding without the caution. Do you 17 consider that the DPP was attempting to 18 influence, pressure or interfere with the 19 investigation? 20 A. My view is that because of Mr Llamas's 21 very limited knowledge on criminal matters 22 he was conf-- he was - and yet I think he 23 mentioned that he was learning criminal law 24 on the hoof, and he direct -- he pointed to the 25 DPP being his teacher. My view is that the

#### Page 25

1 DPP was conveying Mr Llamas's view, but 2 probably with more - the more criminal 3 lawyer input, as opposed to Mr Llamas who -4 I don't know, I don't think is that acquainted 5 with criminal matters. 6 Q. Now let us move to the 20 May meeting. 7 This was between you, Mr Richardson, Mr 8 Wyan, the Attorney General and the DPP. 9 And, there has been a response from Hassans 10 at that point, B322. And Mr Richardson 11 says, "They've really turned that on its head, 12 from your conversation with him to turning 13 round to the Commissioner and say now: the 14 Attorney General has informed me that you 15 have agreed to treat him as a witness. I 16 mean, that is". And you further on say, 17 "We've bent over, which we would not 18 normally have done". What did you mean by 19 that? 20 A. The fact that Mr Levy had been treated 21 probably far more - in a different manner to 22 other - other people. And... and I think that 23 by that stage we were also considering 24 releasing more predisclo-- pre-interview 25 disclosure, which they were requesting.

2	juggling with the benefits of that in the - in
3	the sense that if we provided them with
4	slightly more information we could convince
5	them to come in in a more (?) and for them to
6	be more confident to come in voluntarily, to
7	continue with - to assist with the
8	investigation. But that - even with that, it
9	didn't work.
10	Q. You will be aware of the communications
11	that have been disclosed to this Inquiry
12	between Mr Levy and Mr Baglietto on the
13	one hand, and the Chief Minister and the
14	Attorney General on the other. Did the Chief
15	Minister make you aware at the time that he
16	was speaking to Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy
17	about the investigation?
18	A. Absolutely not.
19	Q. Yes. The question was related to the
20	Chief Minister.
21	A. No, I - I - Mr Picardo never told me that
22	he was speaking with Levy on the matter, or
23	Mr Baglietto. But, the comment that he
24	made - the passing comment, and which was
25	unrelated, which said: look, you - you have -

Again, which was not the norm, but we were

#### Page 27

1	I've been speaking to Mr Levy this morning
2	on - the reopening of the places of worship.
3	That indicated that he had been, and so - and
4	that raised suspicions, obviously, afterwards,
5	that he had been in contact with him about
6	the warrant on the day that the officers were
7	there. Because it was a - an unrelated
8	comment, and I took it that - that he wanted
9	to perhaps explain any potential finding -
10	forensic finding in Mr Levy's phone there
11	was contact with him. He was already
12	providing that explanation beforehand.
13	Q. Were you aware - did the Attorney
14	General make you aware that he was
15	speaking to Mr Baglietto or Mr Levy about
16	the investigation?
17	A. Well, Mr - Mr Llamas had asked me to
18	attend a meeting with Mr Baglietto, at Mr
19	Baglietto's request. That was late on the
20	12th past 11 o'clock, but I only found out
21	on the - on the - on the following day, on the
22	13th. And, I initially said that I was willing
23	to attend, but I then took counsel and - and
24	thought about it carefully, and - and - and
25	even the DPP agreed that that would have
	$\mathbf{D}_{2,2,2}$

Page 26

## Page 28

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	been inappropriate, but Mr Llamas did not	1	A. I believe they did, yes.
2	feel it was inappropriate. So I did not attend,	2	Q. How did you retain those files? Was it on
3	I said I would attend a meeting with the AG,	3	paper, on disk, or?
4	but not	4	A. I had all my emails backed up onto a hard
5	Q. But were you aware that he was	5	drive, an external hard drive. And there were
6	nevertheless going ahead with that meeting?	6	some files, paper files which, after I - I
7	A. Whether, I - I do not know whether he	7	provided the evidence to the Inquiry I dest
8	went ahead with it or no. I do not know.	8	destroyed. The hard drive, I returned to the
9	Q. And, did he otherwise make you aware	9	RGP.
10	that he was in contact with Mr Baglietto?	10	Q. Can we now move to the final weeks of
11	A. Yes, he gave me the impression that,	11	your time as Commissioner of Police. You
12	beyond the letters that was being exchanged,	12	had a meeting with Dr Britto on 22 May
13	because again he was - he was saying: this -	13	2020. If we turn to C6571, please. You
14	the problem here is the caution, and - and the	14	message Dr Britto on 21 May at 11.46,
15	only way he would have known the problem	15	asking to meet the following morning. Why
16	is if the other side is telling him. And - and I	16	did you ask to meet Dr Britto?
17	got - well, the evidence shows - in fact the	17	A. Because I was feeling the heat, really,
18	evidence shows that he was in contact, so my	18	really badly. This was on the back of the
19	suspicions were confirmed. Well, my	19	receipt of the section 15 request from the
20	thoughts at the time were confirmed.	20	Attorney - from the Chief Minister, where he
21	Q. We have seen that on the evening of 13	21	in no uncertain terms told me that the
22	May 2020 the Attorney General replied to a	22	Government had lost confidence in me. That
23	message by Mr Levy complaining about	23	- that was the - the reason why I wanted to
24	being "hung out to dry", albeit not by the	24	speak to Mr Britto.
25	Attorney General, in respect of the search	25	Q. Did you know that the GPA had met, by
	Page 29		Page 31
1	warrants. The Attorney General replied	1	that point?
2	saying, "Don't worry". What is your reaction	2	A. At all.
3	to that exchange.	3	Q. So, you were not aware of the decision
4	A. It's unreal, unreal. That an Attorney	4	that the GPA had made?
5	General tells a suspect "Don't worry", it's -	5	A. Not at all.
6	for me, it's unheard of, and to - I've never	6	Q. Was the first time you heard of it when
7	come across the situation before. Totally and	7	Dr Britto told you?
8	utterly inappropriate. And - but then again,	8	A. Yes.
9	when you look at the whole picture it - it	9	Q. You met him on 22 May; B353 is the
10	makes sense. He was sat in (?) Mr Levy's	10	transcript of this meeting. Did Dr Britto
11	corner.	11	know that you were recording the meeting?
12	Q. On 24 March 2023, your lawyer Charles	12	A. No, he didn't.
13	Gomez said that you had after your	13	Q. Why did you think it was appropriate to
14	retirement retained some personal files,	14	record your meeting with him?
15	because you were concerned that a criminal	15	A. When he - by that time, I say I was
16	conspiracy was being covered up. Was the	16	feeling the heat, probably more than - than
17	criminal conspiracy that Mr Gomez referred	17	ever, at that point. The fact that the - the
18	to the alleged conspiracy investigated in	18	section 15 data was saying that the
19	Operation Delhi?	19	Government as a whole was - had lost
20	A. The Delhi conspiracy was - was on its	20	confidence in me was of serious - caused me
21	own, and then there was a conspiracy to stop	21	serious concern and worry. And I - I reported
22	Delhi, yes. That's my suspicions.	22	to Mr Britto previously the question of the
23	Q. Did the personal files that you retained	23	fractured relationship with the Chief Minister
24	include Operation Delhi papers, or other	24	and Mr Llamas, and the reason for that. And,
25	material relating to Operation Delhi?	25	call it a hunch, call it a - well, I didn't plan to
	Page 30		Page 32

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

		Î.					
1	record anything, I just - as soon as I saw the	1	Q. I mean, just to explain: I am taking you to				
2	gentleman arrive and his face grey, serious,	2	the parts that find the question, but I am not				
3	like I'd never seen him before, that triggered	3	putting a case to you one way or another. I				
4	something in my head: something is not	4	am just giving you the opportunity to respond				
5	right. Something is very wrong here;	1	5 to that description. I have read the transcript,				
6	something's bad. And I asked him to sit in	6	you have read the transcript, the Chairman				
	0		will read the transcript (probably has read the				
7	the armchair in my office, I had two						
8	armchairs, and I went out to activate the	8	transcript). I just want to give you the				
9	phone because I had to protect my - my - my	9	opportunity to comment on the description of				
10	interests.	10	it as an invitation.				
11	Q. If we could look at 356 please, which is	11	A. No, it was not an invitation. I took it				
12	about 12 minutes into the meeting. There is	12	more like: you need to go, or else you're				
13	an entry at 12.56 where you say, "Have I lost	13	going to get fired.				
14	my job?", and the answer comes back, "Right	14	Q. Were you familiar with the provisions of				
15	now, no. Right now, no." You say, "So that -	15	section 34 and section 13 of the Police Act at				
16	what's the situation, then?" And the GPA	16	that stage?				
17	Chair says, "The letter you're invited (?) - we	17	A. No, I wasn't. I'd never had a - a reason to				
18	have invited you to resign." And he says,	18	be familiar with them. I never thought that I				
19	"But if you don't feel that you can", you say	19	would have to - to consult them at all.				
20	"But what, you're giving me seven days to	20	Q. At 357, at 1424 you say, "I have been				
21	make a decision?" He says, "To make - no,	21	threatened by the Chief Minister", and then at				
22	to make representations, look", you say,	22	1526 you say, "I've never had that feedback				
23	"Yes, but what effect does that letter have?	23	from the Governor. I've had the feedback				
24	Do I no (?) - have to hand in everything	24	from the Chief Minister arising from certain				
25	here? Have I got to go? Or I don't, no (?)".	25	executive actions that we carried out on,				
	Page 33		Page 35				
1	And he says "No no no. You're not	1	which I think I briefed you on And that is				
1 2	And he says, "No, no, no. You're not suspended or anything. You now have to -	1	which I think I briefed you on. And that is the catalyst behind this all in my view but				
2	suspended or anything. You now have to -	2	the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but				
2 3	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the	2 3	the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."				
2 3 4	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job	2 3 4	the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor." When you say, "executive actions that we				
2 3 4 5	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says	2 3 4 5	the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor." When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the				
2 3 4 5 6	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the	2 3 4 5 6	the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor." When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?				
2 3 4 5 6 7	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but</li><li>I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li><li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li><li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li></ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but</li> <li>I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May,</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And,</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but</li> <li>I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but</li> <li>I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation? <b>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its entirety to - to get the real feel of it, and that -</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief Minister's chamber with the AG. That is</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its entirety to - to get the real feel of it, and that - the segments that you've extracted support</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief Minister's chamber with the AG. That is where it all stems from, there's no doubt at</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its entirety to - to get the real feel of it, and that - the segments that you've extracted support your question, but does not support the tenor</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief Minister's chamber with the AG. That is where it all stems from, there's no doubt at all, at all, at all, that that is where this is</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its entirety to - to get the real feel of it, and that - the segments that you've extracted support</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief Minister's chamber with the AG. That is where it all stems from, there's no doubt at</li> </ul>				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>suspended or anything. You now have to - it's an invitation, it's an invitation. I think the other way would be, you would lose your job if the Governor". Then, at 358 Dr Britto says something similar. At the bottom of the page, "No, if they say - put it this way: if you say right now you're going to ignore this, it's an invitation - it's an invitation. You're not being forced, it's an invitation. I'm presuming that they would then trigger the section 13: the Governor removes you. I am assuming, I haven't been told that. There must be a reason why the preference is to do it this way: to give you the option. But why don't you go home, Ian." Did you agree with Dr Britto's characterisation that this was just an invitation?</li> <li>A. No, it - it's, with respect you have selected a couple of sentences there, or comments. The meeting has to be read in its entirety to - to get the real feel of it, and that - the segments that you've extracted support your question, but does not support the tenor</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>the catalyst behind this all, in my view, but I've not had a reaction from the Governor."</li> <li>When you say, "executive actions that we carried out on", was that a reference to the search warrants?</li> <li>A. It was indeed, yes.</li> <li>Q. When you briefed Dr Britto on 12 May, or shortly thereafter, had you briefed him about the warrants themselves?</li> <li>A. Yes, I gave him a - a round-up of what had happened, and how the Chief Minister and the Attorney General had reacted. And, his response to that was more or less like mine, with the hope that tempers would dwindle and - and things could then calm down and we carry on.</li> <li>Q. Then if we go to 361, the final box on 361. You say at the bottom, "This has all been triggered off from the impromptu meeting that I was called to in the Chief Minister's chamber with the AG. That is where it all stems from, there's no doubt at all, at all, at all, that that is where this is</li> </ul>				

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	been in agreement with the way we have	1	account. My understanding of the Chief
2	been handling the case of the - involving	2	Minister's involvement in the matter was that
3	Haim Levy. I was threatened there and then,	3	during the forming of 36 North the Chief
4	and I was told that he was going to call up -	4	Minister had afforded (?) the - Mr Perez and
5	in other words, there was, like, total	5	Mr Cornelio, and evidently Mr Levy, total
6	interference with the operational running.	6	support in - for the creation of 36 North.
7	That is against the law, itself. Look, now this	7	And, if you understand that 36 North was
8	is how the issues". Why did you form the	8	mainly created with the - with the first
9	view immediately that there was no doubt at	9	landing of the contract of the NSCIS
10	all that this stemmed from Operation Delhi?	10	platform, that it was a - a consideration that I
11	A. Because, right up until 12 May there had	11	had. So, Mr Picardo was supporting the
12	been no issues. I had had certainly no issues	12	venture that was going to assume the contract
13	at all with the Attorney General, I enjoyed a	13	of the - the NSI - NSCIS platform. And -
14	very, very good relationship with him. And,	14	sorry
15	so did I enjoy it with - with the Chief	15	Q. Sorry, sorry.
16	Minister. And I had a professional	16	A. Sometimes taking it so slowly doesn't
17	relationship with Nick Pyle, with very	17	help, either. And, I had been - it had been
18	limited contact during his time as Governor,	18	brought to my notice that Mr Perez was
19	or indeed during his time as Deputy	19	communicating with Mr Picardo his exit
20	Governor and member of the GPA, and I'd	20	strategy from Blands, with Mr Picardo
21	not had any adverse reaction from any of	21	wishing him luck. Was feeding Mr Picardo
22	them until 12 May. So, the question of the	22	the contents of the meeting that - that he was
23	collision at sea, for example, which had - had	23	having with Mr Gaggero, to the extent where
24	happened three months earlier, and it (?)	24	Mr Perez told Mr Gaggero - rather, Mr Perez
25	hadn't had any feedback from them other	25	told Mr Picardo that Mr Gaggero was
	Page 37		Page 39
1	than positive feedback. It hasn't been (?) not	1	seeking compensation, if he had to release
2	set right with - with - did not square off with	2	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform.
2 3	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that	2 3	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can
2 3 4	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the -	2 3 4	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit
2 3 4 5	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.	2 3 4 5	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to
2 3 4 5 6	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May. Q. Did you consider whether it might have	2 3 4 5 6	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service
2 3 4 5 6 7	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May. Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?	2 3 4 5 6 7	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get" Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get" Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get" Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis? Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir. Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the Chief Minister's status in the Operation Delhi</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir. Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect, or that he was not a suspect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May. Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors? A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May. Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes. At 3507 you say, "I will have to get" Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis? Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the Chief Minister's status in the Operation Delhi investigation?	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir. Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect, or that he was not a suspect? A. I wouldn't classify him as a suspect, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the Chief Minister's status in the Operation Delhi investigation?</li> <li>A. I accept that that comment was probably</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir. Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect, or that he was not a suspect? A. I wouldn't classify him as a suspect, but he had questions to answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the Chief Minister's status in the Operation Delhi investigation?</li> <li>A. I accept that that comment was probably extreme, in - but, I was emotionally charged,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>his sort of control of the NS - of the platform.</li> <li>And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform.</li> <li>So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to.</li> <li>Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi?</li> <li>A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect?</li> <li>A. He had questions to answer, sir.</li> <li>Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect, or that he was not a suspect?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't classify him as a suspect, but he had questions to answer.</li> <li>Q. At the end of the meeting, at 367, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>set right with - with - did not square off with the way they were behaving now. And, that was why I say that the catalyst was the - the - the events at the Cabinet Room on 12 May.</li> <li>Q. Did you consider whether it might have been a combination of factors?</li> <li>A. No, no. The - and, the evidence there shows how that escalated from 12 May.</li> <li>Q. 363, please. Just finding the ah, yes.</li> <li>At 3507 you say, "I will have to get"</li> <li>Sorry, I will let you get there. "I will have to get a lawyer and all, Joey. My biggest call here is what I'm telling you. My biggest call is: do I create a constitutional crisis?</li> <li>Because the Chief Minister is suspected of a crime, okay?" Now, we have heard evidence from Superintendent Wyan that the Chief Minister was never a suspect in Operation Delhi. What is your understanding of the Chief Minister's status in the Operation Delhi investigation?</li> <li>A. I accept that that comment was probably</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	his sort of control of the NS - of the platform. And, Mr Picardo said: certainly, we'll - I can help you with that. So, there was implicit agreement that the 36 North was going to assume the management, or the service provision, of the - of the - of the platform. So that, at the time, and in the context of thinking that there is - or susp suspecting that there is a conspiracy to defraud Blands, the Chief Minister had questions to answer to. Q. You said that it was an "extreme" statement. Is it your position today that he was a suspect in Operation Delhi? A. I can't - I can't say that he was, no. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know that he was not a suspect? A. He had questions to answer, sir. Q. Is it your position that he was a suspect, or that he was not a suspect? A. I wouldn't classify him as a suspect, but he had questions to answer.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

21 22	why the confidence was supposed to have been lost.	21 22	We were hopeful that the authoritative bodies saw sense in what was happening, that they			
20	with his notes, that contained the reasons	20	(11.00)			
19	A. He said that he was going to provide me	19	feature.			
18	more information on the alleged lie?	18	personal cost, it just at that point they did not			
17	find out." Did he ever get back to you with	17	moving so quickly, and incur considerable			
16	Q. We see there that the GPA Chair says, "I'll	16	at a stage - that stage, where things are			
15	that makes any sense?	15	body. For me to consider such a - an action			
14	that remained a sticking point, if you - if - if	14	federation, association or - or representative			
13	meeting of the 12th. So, I did not know that	13	A. The - I am not represented by any			
12	between to explain what I meant at that	12	judicially review the process at that point?			
11	explanation, so Mr Llamas was the go-	11	another week, until 5 June. Why did you not			
10	the day Mr Picardo never asked me for an	10	The GPA did not withdraw its process for			
9	Minister's - or explain, because at the end of	9	vulnerable to a judicial review challenge.			
8	and that he was going to temper the Chief	8	acting unlawfully and your decision will be			
7	going to put it down to a misunderstanding,	7	make an independent decision, you will be			
6	both remained behind and he said he was	6	consider these representations and do not			
5	Llamas at the meeting on the 13th, when we	5	last sentence says, "If you do not properly			
4	your pardon. I squared that off with Mr	4	Q. 4478, which is the previous page. The			
3	A. Absolutely right, and I beg your - beg	3	but I wanted to see my career through.			
2	you squared it off with the AG?	2	serious concern - fear, in a way, yes. But I -			
1	squared that off with the DPP." Do you mean	1	head. There was the vulnerability aspect, the			
	Page 41		Page 43			
23	Q. Sorry to interrupt you, but you say, "I had	23	A. It was, but I had a lot going through my			
24 25	machinery was working behind the scenes.	24 25				
23 24	certainly, unbeknown to me, the - the	23 24	preference was to remain in your post rather than retire?			
22			•			
	misunderstanding. I had not had further contact with the Chief Minister. But	21 22	time, do we understand from that that your			
20 21	said that he was going to put it down to a misunderstanding. I had not had further		be removed from office." At this point in			
19 20	A. I had squared that off with the DPP. He said that he was going to put it down to a	20	and concluding that Mr McGrail should not			
18 19		18	by taking a fully independent decision now			
17	the DPP?	17	unlawful. This could potentially be remedied			
17	that this might relate to the exchange about	17	the reasons explained below, clearly			
15	Operation Delhi. Did you not have an idea	16	says, "The approach the Chair has been, for			
14	Q. You say that you put it all down to	15	third page, C4479. The third paragraph there			
13	A. No.	14	potentially be remedied". Sorry, it is on the			
12	know what lie was being referred to?	12	am just finding my reference, "this could			
12	"In everything, in - in everything." Did you	12	C4477. The third paragraph says sorry, I			
11	In the collision, or in that particular case?"	11	Charles Gomez & Co, to the GPA. It is at			
10	confidence in you?" "I lied in what, in what?	10	This is the letter sent by your lawyers,			
9	lose faith - or, 'faith' it's not the word -	9	Q. Can we now turn to the 29 May letter.			
8	them, or that you sort of - why would they	8	- that had been discussed at the meeting.			
7	find out. Or that you kept the truth from	7 And, that is one of the reasons why - that th				
6	wait, on what?" The GPA Chair said, "I'll	6 did not contain a reference to Delhi at all.				
5	that". And you say, "On what? Wait, wait,	5 A. Which is what struck me, that the letters				
4	"On what?", you say. "Or omitted the truth,	4	Q. Thank you.			
3	you lied, basically, to the Chief Minister."	3	A. No, he didn't.			
2	way you handled the case, that you had lied -	2	Q elaborate?			
2		1	A. No.			

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1 in terms of 100 miles an hour being the 1 late evening, which all suggested that he was 2 2 judicial review. I would have expected a going to invoke his powers. By that point 3 3 more escalation, if matters warranted it. It's my wellbeing was seriously affected. 4 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I did not catch like a lawyer having -- I mean, it's not for me 5 to answer, I'm the policeman here, I am not 5 that. 6 6 the lawyers -- but lawyers tend to notify of A. My wellbeing was seriously affected. 7 potential repercussions if you don't do this, 7 MR SANTOS: Were considerations about 8 8 your pension relevant to this decision? and if you don't do that. So, I take that that is 9 what was meant in my lawyer's letter. 9 A. That came in, but primarily, like I told Mr 10 10 Q. Can we turn to C4742 please. This is a Britto, my interests revolved around 11 letter sent by TSN, lawyers for the GPA, to 11 Gibraltar's reputation. Was I going to cause 12 a constitutional crisis at such a crucial time in your lawyers on 5 June 2020 where the 12 13 invitation to retire was withdrawn. How did 13 the diplomatic sense and political sense and 14 you feel when that invitation to retire was 14 in fact I also make reference to that 15 15 withdrawn? somewhere else which now slips my mind, 16 16 A. I was quite relieved, but there was a but I think I have just remembered I also 17 17 sentence there that said that the complaints make reference to that to Mr Llamas when he 18 raised by the Governor and the Chief 18 calls me on 22 May and I tell him, "Look 19 19 Minister still alive but they had to consider where I am. Do I pull the blanket over or do 20 20 I leave quietly?" So I was contemplating how to proceed in respect of them. My 21 lawyers responded straightaway to that letter. 21 Gibraltar's interests. I had that in mind. I 22 22 Q. Yes, that is at C4801. had -- no doubt my wellbeing took over, 23 23 A. And whilst I say that I was relieved to a influenced by the fact that over three-and-a-24 certain degree, the threat of Mr Pyle invoking 24 half decades of loyal service to the police and 25 25 his section 13 powers still lingered, but I was to Gibraltar and to the Crown were in serious Page 45 Page 47 1 also disappointed because my lawyers put the 1 jeopardy and the impact that that would have 2 question to the GPA, "Well, what are you 2 in my life. 3 going to do about it? What process?", and 3 Q. I am not asking you to go into any actual 4 there was absolutely no response from the 4 advice that you received, but had you taken 5 5 advice on the pension point? GPA or from TSN and that disappointed me 6 6 A. No, but I knew from previous officers somewhat. 7 7 Q. If I can take you to the final paragraph of that retirement was different to resignation 8 8 your lawyer's response, you say, "Our client and I think actually Mr Picardo makes 9 9 is gravely concerned by how he has been reference to that in some email to Mr Pyle. 10 10 treated during this process and I welcome Q. The first line of this letter says that the 11 your frank acknowledgement that there have 11 letter of 5 June from TSN was received at 12 been procedural flaws. He is an officer of 12 4.28 and --13 the highest standing with an impeccable 13 A. Pm, yes? 14 record over the past 36 years. In these 14 **O.** Sorry? 15 15 circumstances, given how unfairly he has A. 4.28 pm? 16 16 Q. Pm, yes. It says, "We refer to your letter been treated and the improper pressure put 17 17 upon him to alter the course of a live criminal of today's date received after close of 18 18 business at 4.28. This brief response has investigation, our client feels he must apply 19 19 for early retirement from the Royal Gibraltar been prepared at speed given the timing of 20 Police." What had changed between 29 May, 20 receipt of your letter." That was a 21 21 when you were still intending to keep your turnaround of less than an hour. Had you 22 22 already made your mind up on applying for position and 5 June to make you feel that 23 23 you must apply for early retirement? early retirement by this stage or was that a 24 24 decision that was taken between receiving A. The pressure was relentless from Mr 25 25 Pyle. I was getting texts, messages, emails the letter from TSN and responding in your Page 48

Page 46

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

1	email?	1	have just been looking at to this meeting, so
2	A. The issue of the threat of Mr Pyle	2	it must have been after 5.24 in the afternoon.
3	invoking section 13 and asking me to go as	3	Do you recall when that meeting took place,
4	opposed to giving me an opportunity to argue	4	what time?
5	the case, because it would have been very	5	A. It must be in the email trails because he
6	instructive and you can't if the Governor	6	communicated either by WhatsApp or by
7	says, "13 is invoked", albeit it would have	7	email. He would have requested me to go
8	been illegal in my view, and in my lawyer's	8	and off the top of my head I can't confirm the
9	view, there is a lot here at stake. As I have	9	date, the time rather.
10	explained, my wellbeing was seriously	10	Q. Do you have notes of the meeting?
11	affected, even if it would have been a	11	A. No.
12	suspension. A suspension is as good as, in	12	Q. Did you record the meeting?
13	Gibraltar because of the way we are	13	A. No.
14	structured and the way we are as a	14	Q. Why did you not record that meeting
15	community function, that would have been a	15	unlike the other meetings that you had
16	serious long nail in my coffin.	16	recorded?
17	Q. Sorry, but my question was more focused	17	A. Because once I had told my lawyers that I
18	on the timing of your decision. Was that a	18	had these other recordings and I told them, I
19	decision that you took in response to the TSN	19	was advised that, look, you don't
20	letter or because you reply within an hour or	20	Q. We won't go into your advice, but it was
20	was it something that you had already	20	on the basis of conversations with your
22	decided by the time that that letter came in?	22	lawyers?
23	A. This is nearly four years. I remember	23	A. Yes.
23	sitting with my lawyer and without meaning	24	Q. You state that Mr Pyle asked you to
25	to do away with legally privileged advice that	25	return to see him on the following Monday
23	to uo away with legany privilegeu auvice that	25	return to see min on the following wonday
	Page 49		Page 51
1	I received, the email was received and we	1	with a view of invoking his powers under
1	I received, the email was received and we consider what's going to happen now and I	1	with a view of invoking his powers under section 13. Do you recall the exact language
2	consider what's going to happen now and I	2	section 13. Do you recall the exact language
2 3	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's	2 3	section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in
2 3 4	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same	2 3 4	section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?
2 3 4 5	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li><li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li><li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li><li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else. Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else. Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can go to A40, please, in your</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind as to whether I would use the powers</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can go to A40, please, in your witness statement. This is your first witness</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind as to whether I would be prepared to do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can go to A40, please, in your witness statement. This is your first witness statement, page 40. At paragraph 96 you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind as to whether I would use the powers invested in me, I would be prepared to do so." Do you agree with that account?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can go to A40, please, in your witness statement. This is your first witness statement, page 40. At paragraph 96 you describe a meeting between you and Mr Pyle</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13."</li> <li>That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind as to whether I would use the powers invested in me, I would be prepared to do so." Do you agree with that account?</li> <li>A. He gave me the impression that he was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>consider what's going to happen now and I am thinking the world is crumbling. So, it's probably on that same day, that same moment that I say, "Look, I can't handle this. I can't handle this any further and it's best that I apply in the interests of everything, in my personal interests. Of course, that was featuring and in the interests of everything else.</li> <li>Q. You say that the threat had emerged, the section 13 threat had emerged, when did that threat emerge for you?</li> <li>A. The minute Mr Britto communicated to me that that was the option, the nuclear option, as he explained it. That was alive from the minute I got the first letter.</li> <li>Q. Of 22 May?</li> <li>A. Of the 22nd, yes.</li> <li>Q. If we can go to A40, please, in your witness statement. This is your first witness statement, page 40. At paragraph 96 you describe a meeting between you and Mr Pyle at The Convent on 5 June. You say that you</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>section 13. Do you recall the exact language that Mr Pyle used during the meeting in relation to section 13?</li> <li>A. I recall the message, the substance of the message which was, "I'll take away the papers to look at them and Monday I will be considering the invoking of section 13." That's the tenor of the conversation. I can't recall the words. Mr Pyle is very softly spoken and he doesn't give you eye contact and so that is the tenor of the conversation, but I believe that it is supported that that was his intention. It is supported by emails in the sense that he says to his bosses in London that he would be very carefully putting it across that he either left or I pushed him out. Q. Mr Pyle, his account of that meeting is, "I said that whilst I had not made up my mind as to whether I would use the powers invested in me, I would be prepared to do so." Do you agree with that account?</li> <li>A. He gave me the impression that he was using, he was going to use and that is</li> </ul>

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 13 (Pages 49 to 52)

1	until obviously the Inquiry was convened.
2	Q. Mr Pyle
3	A. I mean, there was already plans to have a
4	replacement. There was already talk to
5	replace me. So how can he say that he was
6	going to consider? That's misleading in
7	itself.
8	Q. Can we just clarify one point, because Mr
9	Pyle states in his evidence, and he gave you
10	copies of the three letters, each of the three
10	letters of the Attorney General, the Chief
11	Minister and his letter to the GPA on 5 June.
12	
13 14	But on 7 June 2020, he sends you an email
	which suggests that he would giving you the
15	three letters at 8 June meeting, so there's the
16	Friday meeting, and then 8 June meeting.
17	A. After I enquired what was the purpose of
18	that meeting, because I was worried that that
19	was a section 13 coming up, that he was
20	going to invoke section 13, so I was
21	enquiring, "Why do you want to see me?"
22	Q. And he replied referring to the letters?
23	A. It's the purpose of the meeting is to
24	provide you with the letters. There may have
25	been a follow up from me which says, "Why
	D 54

1	don't you send them to me?", and he said,	1
2	"No, I want to see you to hand over three	2
3	letters." And that still worried me. I was	3
4	worried because I was not being treated fairly	4
5	and therefore I felt it was a pack of wolves	5
6	hounding me and I had to sort of be careful	6
7	which step I took and I wanted to try and	7
8	mitigate that as much as possible.	8
9	Q. My question is a more specific one, do	9
10	you recall at which of the meetings you were	10
11	given the letters? Was it the Friday meeting	11
12	or was it	12
13	A. Does my statement cover it?	13
14	Q. I think your position is that you were	14
15	given the meeting on the Monday on the	15
16	Tuesday. But if you don't have a clear	16
17	recollection that's fine. I just wanted to know	17
18	whether you had a clear recollection of it.	18
19	It's probably not the most important point in	19
20	this Inquiry, but I just wanted to ask you that.	20
21	We don't have to	21
22	A. If I can refer to the statement that will	22
23	trigger my recollection.	23
24	Q. Paragraph 96 is your meeting of the	24
25	Friday and then at 99 Mr Pyle emails you	25
	Page 54	

1	about the we are going to turn to this but
2	he emails you about the letter that you had
3	handed the email that you had handed him
4	during the meeting. We will come to that
5	now. But then 104 you email him asking for
6	your lawyer to attend the meeting, and he
7	refuses stating that the purpose of the
8	meeting was to hand you copies of the three
9	letters.
10	A. And when was that?
11	Q. That was on the Sunday.
12	A. So then the Monday was the meeting.
13	That's when I got the letters.
14	Q. Did you think that, notwithstanding the
15	Chief Minister's and Mr Pyle's position or
16	views on you, did you think that it was
17	possible to continue in your role of
18	Commissioner of Police?
19	A. There was certainly room to sit down and
20	talk about this, air any differences, which is
21	provided for in the Act by the way and
22	perhaps and if after that a face to face and
23	an opportunity to clear up any ambiguities
24	and misconceptions or disagreements, that

25 that would certainly help the situation. But

# Page 55

1	you are asking me whether at that point I felt
2	that my position was tenable as far as my
3	situation was concerned. I had a storm in my
4	head, sparks going all over the place in terms
5	of what my fate was going to be and, like I
6	say, I probably lost confidence. I knew that I
7	could not believe how a Chief Minister and
8	an Attorney General had reacted in a way, in
9	such a way. So I was in a way a victim to
10	their interference and how could I wriggle
11	out of that if there was no support. I took the
12	decision based not because of the loss of
13	confidence, but because it was probably
14	better for Gibraltar, better for the RGP and
15	certainly better for me.
16	Q. On the Sunday, we have seen that the
17	email came from Mr Pyle where he referred
18	to, where he asked you to "please confirm to
19	him by no later than midday tomorrow
20	whether that is indeed your decision and if so
21	whether you will be tendering your letter of
22	resignation on Monday", and you give
23	evidence on receiving this letter in your first
24	witness statement at 100, and you pick up on
25	the point that he asks for a letter of
	D 54

Page 56

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

		1	
1	resignation rather than a letter of retirement.	1	please. At B2121 we have the report that
2	A. Yes.	2	you prepared about the airport incident. Why
3	Q. Which you say caused you indescribable	3	did the Commissioner of Police Yome ask
4	stress because he was already exercising his	4	you to prepare this report? I am not asking
5	powers under section 13. Your lawyers reply	5	what the basis for the report was, but why
6	the next day which is at C4820. They say	6	was it you who was chosen to prepare the
7	towards the bottom of the page, three from	7	report by Commissioner Yome?
8	the bottom, "The Commissioner is facing	8	A. Because I had led on the ground in terms
8 9	apparent accusations of lying to the Chief	9	A. Because I had led on the ground in terms of the policing response to that incident.
10	Minister" Sorry, over the page, 4821, it is	10	Q. In your fifth witness statement at
10	about half way down, "Because of the	11	paragraph 45, it is at A155, but I can just
11	immense pressure which has been placed on	12	paraphrase, you say that Commodore
12	our client and his family and the grave	12	Walliker did not tell you that the three senior
13	realisation that he can no longer count on the	13	military officials would be willing to
14	impartiality of the most senior members of	14	volunteer to interview. Did you consider that
15	Gibraltar's government, he had been left with	15	as a potential option as an alternative to
10	no choice but to apply for early retirement.	17	arresting them where they were arrested?
17		18	
18	He will certainly not be resigning." It then says, "The process of such a request for	18	A. I did not have any contact with Mr Walliker by email
20	retirement will inevitably involve a number	20	Q. No, my question is whether you
20	of essential prerequisites such as the financial	20	considered the option of asking the
21		$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	individuals to attend the station rather than
	terms of the early retirement and the vague	22	
23	allegations of impropriety." What was your	23	arresting them at work or at the airport. A. I don't think I considered that. I can't
24 25	plan if satisfactory terms were not agreed?	24	A. I don't think I considered that. I can't recall what the considerations were around
23	Would you have withdrawn your application	23	recan what the considerations were around
	Page 57		Page 59
1	for early retirement?	1	that. What I do recall is that due process had
2	A. My requirements were not agreed.	2	to follow to make them account for their
3	Indeed, they were not agreed and I did	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	actions and their offences for which they
4	proceed to retire.	4	were being investigated, which I believe
5	Q. Going back up to 4820, there is that	5	there was an attempting to pervert the course
6	paragraph that read about the accusations of	6	of justice and obstructing police.
7	lying to the CM and AG without having been	7	Q. In your report dated 4 November 2019,
8	given any detail. Is it your position that,	8	you describe the criminal investigation
9	even on 7 June you did not know what	9	known as Operation Hachi, and a plan that
10	alleged lie was being referred to?	10	was devised for what you call a "strike" by
11	A. I believe I had in my possession the	11	three teams head by a senior officer each
12	letters which were constructed as a result of	12	acting simultaneously and arresting the three
13	the GPA sharing my representations with the	13	individuals and executing the search
14	parties involved. Again, I question that, but	14	warrants. Do you think that was a
15	that is for the Inquiry to determine, and their	15	proportionate way to act in the circumstances
16	responses are constructed around what my	16	and one that was likely to preserve the
17	representations were, as opposed to an	17	important relationship between the RGP and
18	untainted version of events which I had	18	the MoD?
19	requested before my representations were put	19	A. That is a standard approach, a
20	in. I did not have the particularised account	20	simultaneous strike is a standard approach
21	of the Chief Minister, of the Attorney	21	where you fear that the persons that you are
22	General or of the Governor before my	22	dealing with may confer, dispose of evidence
23	lawyers made the representations on my	23	or abscond. You just ensure that everybody's
24	behalf. I think that is significant.	24	
25	Q. Can we now move to the airport incident	25	THE CHAIRMAN: But these weren't
	_		
I	Page 58		Page 60

1 450

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

Г

		1	
1	gangsters; these are senior officers in the	1	Q. Would you accept that the GPA was
2	Armed Services.	2	aware about the difficult relationship
3	A. I appreciate that, but their behaviour	3	between you and the GPF conveners?
4	leading up to this certainly was not	4	A. I wouldn't have known that because my
5	conducive of the high ranks that they	5	last contact with the GPA on this matter,
6	represented. They had been devious to my	6	expressing my concerns in the trajectory that
7	understanding, they had been devious and in	7	the GPF were taking. The GPA and Mr
8	fact they are. They have apologised for their	8	Britto in particular offered advice which I
9	behaviour.	9	welcomed and took on board, but other than
10	THE CHAIRMAN: But you haven't, have	10	that, I had no further contact with him in this
11	you?	11	regard.
12	A. I beg your pardon, sir.	12	Q. Can I ask you to turn to C1627 please.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: You haven't apologised	13	This is an email by you to Mr Britto on 21
14	for your behaviour?	14	December 2018 and you say, "Dear Joey, I
15	A. I don't think I needed to.	15	want to bring you up to speed on what, in my
16	THE CHAIRMAN: No, precisely.	16	view, is the incessant path of destruction that
17	MR SANTOS: We have already gone	17	the Gibraltar Police Federation, Henry
18	through the communications that you refer to	18	Bautista et al is set on. You can read their
19	in terms of the Chief Minister's comments at	19	latest diatribe in the attached emails." Then
20	the time about the incident initially and about	20	if I can take you to B5878, please, these are
21	the arrests. You also describe in your	21	the minutes of a meeting on 6 February 2020
22	evidence a meeting with the Chief Minister	22	of the Gibraltar Police Authority, and then on
23	after the incident and a meeting at the airport	23	the final page, there is an entry that says,
24	as well. Is your evidence that the Chief	24	"Meeting with GPF and CoP. The Chairman
25	Minister was entirely supportive of the RGP's	25	gave an overview of the situation between
	5 11		c
	Page 61		Page 63
		1	
1	actions throughout?	1	the GPF and the RGP. He mentioned that he
1	actions throughout? A. Not only was he supportive, but he was	1 2	the GPF and the RGP. He mentioned that he had asked the GPF for a policy based on the
2	A. Not only was he supportive, but he was	2	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the
2 3	A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take	2 3	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would
2 3 4	A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.	2 3 4	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or inclination other than the differences that we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and the Police Federation being raised with the
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or inclination other than the differences that we had which I think have been aired out. But in</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and the Police Federation being raised with the GPA?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or inclination other than the differences that we had which I think have been aired out. But in terms of complaints about me, nothing of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and the Police Federation being raised with the GPA?</li> <li>A. I do agree, yes, but it's not in relation to</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or inclination other than the differences that we had which I think have been aired out. But in terms of complaints about me, nothing of the sort was brought to my notice. Well, it</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and the Police Federation being raised with the GPA?</li> <li>A. I do agree, yes, but it's not in relation to any specific complaint as far as I am aware.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Not only was he supportive, but he was encouraging and egging the RGP to take action.</li> <li>Q. Can we now turn please to the Federation complaints. You and everybody else involved seems to accept that you had a very difficult relationship with the GPF conveners. Do you think that there is an obligation on the part of a Commissioner of Police to maintain a working relationship with the Gibraltar Police Federation?</li> <li>A. I agree with that, yes. It's favourable for everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did Dr Britto or any other members of the GPA ever inform you about complaints made to them by the GPF?</li> <li>A. No. I never had any notification or inclination other than the differences that we had which I think have been aired out. But in terms of complaints about me, nothing of the sort was brought to my notice. It transpired</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had asked the GPF for a policy based on the Dignity at Work however the GPA would have to be the appellant body. The Chairman suggested that the Authority should advise the CoP to seek guidance on how Federations in the UK function. He also suggested advising the CoP to take a step back on the proposed disciplinary action against the GPF. However, the Authority will listen to his views on the matter at the meeting at 10.30 am." Then at the end says, "The CoP joined the meeting and explained the situation between the GPF and the RGP. The meeting ended with the CoP agreeing to go down the route of mediation and review." Would you agree that those two documents are examples of the difficult relationship between you and the Police Federation being raised with the GPA?</li> <li>A. I do agree, yes, but it's not in relation to any specific complaint as far as I am aware. Q. No, that's not my question. Then very</li> </ul>

Page 62

Page 64 16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1	cites as giving rise to his loss of confidence	1	matter with me.
2	in you is the assault on the helicopter pilot in	2	Q. I am just going to ask you two questions
3	Gibraltar and the subsequent investigation.	3	about Alcaidesa, but it has just occurred to
4	That was an investigation led by Detective	4	me that I missed out a question in relation to
5	Inspector Roy Perez and at the time you were	5	the airport incident. I will just go back to
6	Superintendent in Charge of Crime. Were	6	that briefly. Did you have any direct
7	you satisfied with Detective Inspector Perez's	7	dealings with Mr Pyle in relation to the
8	investigation into the incident?	8	airport incident?
9	A. As Superintendent I wouldn't have dipped	9	A. No, but I had a view. I never had the
10	into the detail unless there was a need for me.	10	answer is no, but
11	And in this case my involvement was simply	11	Q. We know your view from your evidence,
12	to provide updates to the Provost Marshall at	12	Mr McGrail.
13	their request, so that's the reason why I	13	A. Okay.
14	approached the investigators to seek updates	14	Q. Which is that his inertia didn't assist the
15	on the progress. So, having seen the work	15	situation.
16	that the officers carried out and the lengths	16	A. Basically, as Governor, if you call the
17	that the RGP went to in terms of sending	17	Acting Commander of British Forces, he
18	exhibits off for forensic examination to the	18	responds to that call and turns up. And then
19	UK, arresting four or five individuals,	19	as Governor you tell him, "Look, this cannot
20	questioning them, trawling through hours on	20	carry on as it is", as supposed to and that
21	end of CCTV footage, I think it was an	21	would have prevented all this stand-off. So
22	investigation well conducted.	22	his lack of assertion as interim Governor in
23	Q. Was it typical for forensic evidence to	23	ordering Colonel Frank Green to come in,
24	take several weeks to consider?	24	would have potentially smothered all the
25	A. The way I understand it, there's a gradual	25	take the wind out of what the momentum
	Page 65		Page 67
1			
			was gathewing 'l'hat's what I mean by
	stepped process in terms of forensics,	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	was gathering. That's what I mean by
2	particularly when it comes to blood and	2	Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the
2 3	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.	2 3	Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain
2 3 4	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't	2 3 4	Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if
2 3 4 5	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through	2 3 4 5	Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in
2 3 4 5 6	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads Q. This was pre-epidemic, but A. But there could have been other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads Q. This was pre-epidemic, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads Q. This was pre-epidemic, but A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection. It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination. Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months. Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads Q. This was pre-epidemic, but A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.</li> <li>It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.</li> <li>Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.</li> <li>Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads</li> <li>Q. This was pre-epidemic, but</li> <li>A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Did the GPA ever raise this matter with</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any claims that arose</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.</li> <li>It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.</li> <li>Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.</li> <li>Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads</li> <li>Q. This was pre-epidemic, but</li> <li>A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Did the GPA ever raise this matter with you?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any claims that arose out of that incident?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.</li> <li>It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.</li> <li>Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.</li> <li>Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads</li> <li>Q. This was pre-epidemic, but</li> <li>A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Did the GPA ever raise this matter with you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any claims that arose out of that incident?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.</li> <li>It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.</li> <li>Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.</li> <li>Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads</li> <li>Q. This was pre-epidemic, but</li> <li>A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Did the GPA ever raise this matter with you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did Mr Pyle ever raise this matter with</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any claims that arose out of that incident?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank you, Mr McGrail. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>particularly when it comes to blood and DNA. I may be wrong in my recollection.</li> <li>It's already four or five years that I haven't had any contact with this, but it goes through stages. They carry out one examination.</li> <li>Depending on the results, they consult with the client, "Look, this is worth going further." They go to another stage because the results may not be fully determined from the word go. So there's a couple of stages, and that could take weeks if not months.</li> <li>Considering the I don't know whether there was any delays arising from the pandemic or whether there was any other workloads</li> <li>Q. This was pre-epidemic, but</li> <li>A. But there could have been other workloads in the facility that was carrying out the examinations and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Did the GPA ever raise this matter with you?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did Mr Pyle ever raise this matter with you?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Yes, thank you. Now just finally the Alcaidesa claims. Can I ask you to explain briefly the nature of your involvement, if any, in the RGP's operation in Alcaidesa in August 2010.</li> <li>A. In 2010 I was a Chief Inspector and posted in the Professional Standards Department of the RGP. My line manager, my direct line manager was then Superintendent J Gomez and he roped me in, Mr Gomez was the director, to carry out an investigation into the activities or the complaints or the concerns and I was part of that investigation team.</li> <li>Q. My question was focused on the operation. Did you have any involvement in the operation itself?</li> <li>A. None whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any claims that arose out of that incident?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR SANTOS: Thank you, Mr McGrail. I have no further questions. Sir, perhaps that</li> </ul>

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

## Day 7

		1	
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and I think Mr	1	A. I do.
2	Cruz wants to ask some questions, which you	2	Q. Okay. Now, in terms of the question of
3	can discuss with him over the short break.	3	white collar crime and specifically this
4	MR SANTOS: Thank you, sir.	4	investigation, do you know if any of the
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	5	officers, that is Mr Richardson or Mr Wyan,
6	(11.35)	6	was in any way scolded or in any way
7	(Adjourned for a short time)	7	criticised as a result of this investigation,
8	(11.45.00)	8	after you left, to your knowledge?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: I think everyone is	9	A. I have not spoken with Mr Wyan
10	agreed that you should go first, Mr Gibbs, is	10	Q. It is to your knowledge. If you do not
11	that right?	11	A. To my knowledge, no.
12	MR GIBBS: I see Mr Cruz standing and I	12	Q. Promoted actually, but there you are. In
12	would be very happy for him to go first.	13	so far as one of the documents that you have
13	THE CHAIRMAN: All right. Five to ten	14	seen, if I could ask you to look at it, B3452,
15	minutes.	15	it is the NDM document, can I ask you to
16	MR CRUZ: I hope to be five minutes, if	16	look at paragraph 35. What did you
17	that.	17	understand by political sensitivities. You
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay.	18	have seen this document, am I right?
19	Cross-examination by MR CRUZ	19	A. Yes, I have.
20	MR CRUZ: Mr McGrail, when you were	20	Q. Yes. What did you understand as
20	answering questions and also with reference	21	political sensitivities?
21	to paragraph 33 of your first witness	21	A. The very apparent link between Hassans,
22	statement, you said at the meeting of 12 May	23	the Chief Minister and other members of
23	Mr Picardo suggested that the RGP were	24	government, and that's what I refer to.
24	inept at investigating white collar crime - he	25	Q. In that paragraph 35 would you accept it
23	mept at investigating winte conar crime - ne	25	Q. In that paragraph 55 would you accept it
	Page 69		Page 71
1			
	said that without having evidential	1	is clear that there would be search warrant
1	said that without having evidential	1	is clear that there would be search warrant issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious
2	knowledge of this one clearly. Had there	2	issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious
2 3	knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr	2 3	issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?
2 3 4	knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to	2 3 4	issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph? A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested
2 3 4 5	knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious</li><li>from that paragraph?</li><li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested</li><li>to Mr Richardson that he should go to the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept? <b>A. No.</b>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of</li> </ul>
$     2 \\     3 \\     4 \\     5 \\     6 \\     7 \\     8 \\     9 \\     10 \\     11 \\     12 \\     13 \\     14 \\     15 \\     16 \\     17 \\     $	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as thorough, professional, forensically astute,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> <li>A. It was, but not to the extremes that</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as thorough, professional, forensically astute, self-evidently thorough and professional.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to <ul> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: <ul> <li>"It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> <li>A. It was, but not to the extremes that <ul> <li>Q. I understand that. Can I just ask you to</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as thorough, professional, forensically astute, self-evidently thorough and professional. Would you agree with that assessment of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to <ul> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: <ul> <li>"It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> <li>A. It was, but not to the extremes that <ul> <li>Q. I understand that. Can I just ask you to go to document 3610. This, if I can</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as thorough, professional, forensically astute, self-evidently thorough and professional.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to</li> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: "It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> <li>A. It was, but not to the extremes that</li> <li>Q. I understand that. Can I just ask you to</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>knowledge of this one clearly. Had there been prior to 12 May occasions where Mr Picardo had described the RGP in relation to white collar crime as inept?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. In any of the, I suppose, hundreds of thousands of documents that you have seen, are you aware of the document where the accusation of the RGP being inept by the Chief Minister in relation to Operation Delhi has been identified?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In terms of the complaints in relation to that, are you aware of any complaints by Mr Pyle or the GPA in which the RGP's investigation of this type of crime has been described as inept, before 12?</li> <li>A. It has never been.</li> <li>Q. No. In fact we have heard that Operation Delhi has been described previously as thorough, professional, forensically astute, self-evidently thorough and professional. Would you agree with that assessment of the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>issued on Hassan Law? Would it be obvious from that paragraph?</li> <li>A. Yes, and in fact it was me who suggested to Mr Richardson that he should go to the high authority to <ul> <li>Q. We will get to that in a moment.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. At paragraph 31 can there be any doubt about the objective of this document, of the operation?</li> <li>A. No doubt whatsoever.</li> <li>Q. No doubt whatsoever. So if I can also ask you to look at paragraph 39 on this document you will see the words - it says: <ul> <li>"It is expected that any allegation of impropriety or illegality will be vigorously attacked using Hassans' considerable legal resources."</li> <li>Would it be fair to say that an attack from Hassans on any process was envisaged?</li> <li>A. It was, but not to the extremes that <ul> <li>Q. I understand that. Can I just ask you to go to document 3610. This, if I can</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1	minutes, this is an email to Mr Rocca from	1	MR CRUZ: So sort of they sent the infantry
2	Mr Richardson, copied to Mr Wyan,	2	but forgot the air cover, if I can put it in
3	enclosing the NDM - you will see that at	3	military terms.
4	paragraph 3 - and also the charging advice.	4	A. I'm not a military man, so
5	At paragraph 339 of the charging advice, that	5	MR CRUZ: Nor am I. Thank you.
6	is B3666, would you agree that it is clear	6	Cross-examination by MR GIBBS
7	what action was going to be taken from that	7	MR GIBBS: Thank you. I have just got one
8	last paragraph?	8	area, please. I want your help with one part
9	A. (Pause) Yes.	9	of one of the recorded meetings between the
10	Q. Now on Friday we hear Mr Wyan	10	police and the law officers. It is the second
10	describe the meeting of 15 May as - I will	11	of those, it is 15 May, and Mr Santos took
12	use some of the language, that was in the	12	you to two parts of that transcript one after
12	transcript, page 195-197 - you do not have to	12	the other, and I just wonder whether we need
13		13	to look at some of the bits in between. The
	go there, unless anybody wants to check: not		
15	what was expected, a conversation about a	15	first part was B271. If you look at the tape
16	problem, how do we solve the problem, the	16	time on the left hand side, it is at 8.17, Mr
17	problem being Mr Levy and intention to	17	Llamas saying:
18	interview him under caution. He described it	18	"Christian and I are with you entirely on that.
19	as almost facilitation, perhaps a negotiation.	19	What we think would be helpful for the
20	Would you say that is a fair description?	20	management of the whole thing is if that
21	A. Obviously Mr Wyan was not privy to the	21	interview would still go ahead but not have it
22	knowledge that I had and the experience that	22	under caution."
23	I had had, so I can't comment with certainty	23	Then he took you on, at page 273 and the last
24	as to what he was thinking or what he took	24	entry, I think, on that page, tape time 16.15,
25	away from that. All I can say is what I took	25	to Mr Richardson saying:
	Page 73		Page 75
1	away from that, which squares off somehow	1	"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a
1 2	or another.	2	thought. If that's the case, get him to submit
2 3	or another. Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its	2 3	thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for
2 3 4	or another. Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a	2 3 4	thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to
2 3 4 5	or another. Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?	2 3 4 5	thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>or another.</li><li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li><li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li><li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li><li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li><li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li><li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li><li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it as?</li> <li>A. Lack of appetite.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> <li>Mr Rocca says:</li> <li>"Is that possible? Can you interview him and</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it as?</li> <li>A. Lack of appetite.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A what?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> <li>Mr Rocca says:</li> <li>"Is that possible? Can you interview him and then convert it under caution, depending on</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it as?</li> <li>A. Lack of appetite.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A what?</li> <li>A. Appetite.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> <li>Mr Rocca says:</li> <li>"Is that possible? Can you interview him and then convert it under caution, depending on what he says? I know it's not going to be</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it as?</li> <li>A. Lack of appetite.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A what?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> <li>Mr Rocca says:</li> <li>"Is that possible? Can you interview him and then convert it under caution, depending on</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>or another.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so at a minimum - let me put it at its minimum. Would you describe that as a negotiation or facilitation?</li> <li>A. At the very, very minimum.</li> <li>Q. Yes, very minimum. So I asked Mr</li> <li>Wyan on Friday whether - I think you answered that a little bit earlier on this morning - whether or not ultimately, given what was envisaged, which I have taken you to, the resources and support from the DPP, the legal resources to face the inevitable consequences of a Hassan attack, whether they were adequate. Mr Wyan responded that they were not adequate. Would you agree with that statement?</li> <li>A. I would describe it as lack of appetite, yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You would describe it as?</li> <li>A. Lack of appetite.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: A what?</li> <li>A. Appetite.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for interview under caution, we're not going to ask for it."</li> <li>My learned friend Mr Santos suggested that was Mr Richardson coming up with the alternative proposal of a statement. I just do not want there to be any confusion about what was being posed and why, so could we see what happened between those two times. So if we return to B271, please. Are you all right following that on screen?</li> <li>A. I am, yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. 8.17, Mr Llamas:</li> <li>"Correct. Christian and I are with you entirely on that. What we think would be helpful for the management of the whole thing is if that interview would still go ahead but not have it under caution."</li> <li>Mr Rocca says:</li> <li>"Is that possible? Can you interview him and then convert it under caution, depending on what he says? I know it's not going to be</li> </ul>

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

Day 7

1	Mr Richardson says:	1	whom did the suggestion come first that Mr
2	"I wouldn't be complying with the Codes of	2	Levy be treated by way of a statement?
3	Practice if I did that."	3	A. From the law officers.
4	Mr Rocca:	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what did you
5	"We've done it before."	5	say?
6	Mr Richardson:	6	A. The law officers.
7	"I've already cautioned him, cautioned him	7	MR GIBBS: From the law officers.
8	on body worn camera. I filed documents in	8	THE CHAIRMAN: From the law officers.
9	court saying that we had reasonable cause to	9	MR GIBBS: By which you mean, to spell it
10	suspect."	10	out to those who do not know it, the Director
11	Do you remember all that?	11	of Public Prosecutions and the Attorney
12	A. Evidently it's there.	12	General of Gibraltar.
13	Q. Then on that same page - you have all got	13	A. That is correct.
14	the documents and can read the parts I am	14	Q. Can we go on to page 273, please, and
15	skipping over, but I am going to the last	15	the top of that page, tape time 13.27. Mr
16	speech on that page, which is Mr Rocca	16	Rocca is speaking again and he says:
17	again, and he says this:	17	"We've discussed this already. We would
18	"And the point that the Attorney General is	18	only run on the basis that they give an
19	going to make now, I think, we believe, we	19	undertaking that it is done in an order to be
20	are led to believe that if we go under caution	20	cooperative and would not be used to
21	he is not going to say a word, to the extent	21	undermine anything that Paul or anybody did
22	that he may not even attend."	22	in taking the warrant, therefore your suspect
23	Can I just pause there. Whom did you	23	of the warrant would not be challenged
24	understand they were led to believe that by?	24	because you have agreed in a cooperative
25	A. It was, although it's not explicit, but I	25	manner to get the information you want. We
	Page 77		Page 79
	1 age //		rage / 9
1	take it that they were referring to Hassans.	1	would require that guarantee from his
1 2	č	1 2	
	take it that they were referring to Hassans.		would require that guarantee from his
2	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right.	2	would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."
2 3	<ul><li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li><li>Q. Right.</li><li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at</li></ul>	2 3	would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that." With whom did you understand they had
2 3 4	<ul><li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li><li>Q. Right.</li><li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not</li></ul>	2 3 4	would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that." With whom did you understand they had discussed that?
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic."	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic." Mr Richardson:	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic."</li> <li>"How would we use it?"</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	take it that they were referring to Hassans. Q. Right. "We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic." Mr Richardson: "How would we use it?" Mr Rocca:	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that have come today to the Magistrates' Court, to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic."</li> <li>Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"No, no, we take a voluntary statement, not</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that have come today to the Magistrates' Court, to the Clerk, to me, to the Attorney General, to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic." Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"How would we use it?"</li> <li>Mr Rocca:</li> <li>"No, no, we take a voluntary statement, not under caution, as a witness. If he says things</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that have come today to the Magistrates' Court, to the Clerk, to me, to the Attorney General, to the Commissioner, alleging bad conduct,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic."</li> <li>Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"No, no, we take a voluntary statement, not under caution, as a witness. If he says things that make it, in your view, that incriminate</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that have come today to the Magistrates' Court, to the Clerk, to me, to the Attorney General, to the Commissioner, alleging bad conduct, alleging a malicious prosecution, alleging</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>take it that they were referring to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>"We are led to believe that if we go under caution he is not going to say a word, to the extent that he may not even attend. But at the very least if you do arrest him he's not going to give you anything. Then we are discussing whether that's good or bad. I think it leaves us with a problem evidentially, and I think it leaves us with - in a position where, whereby I've had my reservations, you know, about whether we have enough on Haime at the moment. I don't think we were quite across the line with Haime and we wouldn't proceed, so I would rather get information from him that may either incriminate him - if it does, fantastic." Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"How would we use it?"</li> <li>Mr Rocca:</li> <li>"No, no, we take a voluntary statement, not under caution, as a witness. If he says things</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>would require that guarantee from his lawyers and we discussed that."</li> <li>With whom did you understand they had discussed that?</li> <li>A. As I've said, I believe that the DPP was projecting the AG's voice in terms of criminal matters that were being discussed, because of his lack of experience. But underpinning that was the notion of Mr Llamas speaking to Hassans.</li> <li>Q. Mr Richardson's response to that is: "I have no doubt whatsoever that if we put our actions before a court that they will be upheld, that they would see merit in it. I don't think we have anything to lose, other than the wider issues here. The person that has something to lose by this is him, not us. And for me it would seem to be a travesty that you can put up this barrage of emails that have come today to the Magistrates' Court, to the Clerk, to me, to the Attorney General, to the Commissioner, alleging bad conduct,</li> </ul>

Page 78

Page 80

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1	Tell us what you want and we can't use it	1	ask for it, give us your version of events."
2	against you, on the undertaking that all the	2	Mr Rocca:
3	other stuff that you have said,' that I don't	3	"In writing?"
4	think holds any water to it anyway, 'we're	4	Mr Richardson:
5	going to ignore.' I don't think that's going to	5	"Yes."
6	serve the interest of this because we	6	Then could I take you on, before I ask you a
7	articulated very clearly what Haime had to	7	question about it, to the bottom of that page
8	account for, all the messages that's there, and	8	18; Mr Llamas says:
9	in the absence of that we would have to rely	9	"But wait, Paul. If Haime on Sunday,"
10	on the normal conclusion that someone	10	pausing there, was the interview set for
11	would draw. He's interfered with civil	11	Monday?
12	servants, he's used his influence. There	12	A. I believe so, yes, sir.
13	might be an explanation for this. In the	13	Q. "But wait, Paul. If Haime on Sunday,
14	absence of this, what do we do? We say: 'We	14	let's say, okay, he sends you a written
15	prefer getting your explanation because it's	15	statement addressing the nine or ten grounds
16	better than nothing,' but we've got half of the	16	you have got set out there,"
17	conversation already."	17	pausing there, were there nine or ten grounds
18	Mr Rocca says:	18	set out in the invitation to come in for
19	"We wouldn't get a conviction any time	19	interview? You have to say yes if you agree.
20	based on what we've got now. If Haime	20	A. Sorry, yes, sorry, I beg your pardon.
21	gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming	21	Q. Yes.
22	"	22	" addressing the nine or ten grounds you
23	What was the tenor of this to and fro between	23	have got set out there, the first question is:
24	Mr Richardson and the law officers?	24	would he be producing that statement under
25	A. The concern - the tenor is the expression	25	caution?"
	<b>D</b> 04		D 02
	Page 81		Page 83
1	of concern that if there was a deviation in	1	Mr Richardson
1 2	of concern that if there was a deviation in practice and procedure, that would have an	1 2	Mr Richardson: "Yes."
2	practice and procedure, that would have an	2	"Yes."
	practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.	2 3	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to
2 3 4	practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially. Q. I was going to go down next to your	2 3 4	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you
2 3	<ul><li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li><li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP,</li></ul>	2 3	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying:
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li><li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option,"
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li><li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li><li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says:
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li><li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li><li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li><li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially. Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says: "Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick," and Mr Richardson says: "With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially. Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says: "Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick," and Mr Richardson says: "With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and" and you said:</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially. Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says: "Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick," and Mr Richardson says: "With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and" and you said: "But I'm saying looking at it from our</pre>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ \end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>"Yes."</li> <li>I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying:</li> <li>"That is one option,"</li> <li>and Mr Llamas says:</li> <li>"Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?"</li> <li>Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>"Yes."</li> <li>I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying:</li> <li>"That is one option,"</li> <li>and Mr Llamas says:</li> <li>"Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?"</li> <li>Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a need to speak to him, but it is very unlikely.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>"Yes."</li> <li>I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying:</li> <li>"That is one option,"</li> <li>and Mr Llamas says:</li> <li>"Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?"</li> <li>Mr Richardson:</li> <li>"We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that's the case, get him to submit</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a need to speak to him, but it is very unlikely. The only way around that, and I don't think we would be prepared to do that, is to
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a need to speak to him, but it is very unlikely. The only way around that, and I don't think we would be prepared to do that, is to disclose what it is that we want to ask in
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that's the case, get him to submit</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a need to speak to him, but it is very unlikely. The only way around that, and I don't think we would be prepared to do that, is to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>practice and procedure, that would have an impact later on potentially.</li> <li>Q. I was going to go down next to your intervention, just before 15.52. It says CoP, that is you, says:</li> <li>"Right, and then on the basis of what we already have right now a charge would not stick,"</li> <li>and Mr Richardson says:</li> <li>"With the greatest respect, I am not sure I'd support that view because some of that evidence is so damming and"</li> <li>and you said:</li> <li>"But I'm saying looking at it from our activity, imagine that the dilemma of doing it under caution doesn't come into place, that we go as we are meaning to go and he provided a 'no comment',"</li> <li>and that is the moment, is it not, at which Mr Richardson interjects:</li> <li>"Sorry, sir, to interrupt you. I have had a thought. If that's the case, get him to submit his version of events, don't come in for</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	"Yes." I am now on 275 and I am going, finally, to the bottom of that page, below 19.45, do you see you saying: "That is one option," and Mr Llamas says: "Wait, so one option is a written statement volunteered, in inverted commas, by JL before Monday or by Monday. Then what do you do?" Mr Richardson: "We would have to see what the context of that was, see how it matches with the evidence that we know, and then decide whether we would need to put that to him in an interview. If he gives an explanation, and I have to be honest, which is very unlikely, that would support a lot of the allegations that we need to explore, there might not be a need to speak to him, but it is very unlikely. The only way around that, and I don't think we would be prepared to do that, is to disclose what it is that we want to ask in

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1       questions in writing, but that really would be a travesty."       1       useper's lawyer? So you asked me with a travesty."         2       a travesty."       bindsight how - I am in this position of a unbority, in high office, in hindsight would I         4       A. Eventually we succumbed to that, yes.       in authority, in high office, in hindsight would I         5       MR GIBS: Thank you.       6         6       THE CHARMAN: Yes, Sir Peter.       6         7       C. Cress-examination by SIR PETER       6         8       caractaria       is about confort really. If         8       CARUANA       So offic a show probably done it         9       be chical; fif i feels right it is professional         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       7         15       cover the same ground again. But Would       16         16       like to put some additional questions to you       13         17       on that if macel, you think it is circulary think       14         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       16         19       perimine. Do you infix that? I that you       16         20       officers or whoever was there.       21       0, Under the Act you reason the I've         21       orui optiming. Do you infix that? I that you				
2a travesly."2hindsight how - I am in this position of3But is that what happened?authority, in high office, in hindsight would I4A. Eventually we succumbed to that, yes.have done it differently? I cannot say with5MR GIBBS: Thank you.in this position of6A. Eventually we succumbed to that, yes.if the cannot say with7CARUANASore field end office and the same unconfortable sease that I did.8CaRUANAGood aftermoon.if the class is about confort really. If9SIR PETER CARUANA: Good aftermoon.if the class is about confort really. If10Mr McGrail.Some detail with the goestion of a covertif the law. Do you a garee?12Q. May McGrail.if the law. Do you a garee?13some detail with the goestion of a covertif the law. Do you a garee?14recording and I am certainly not going toif the cannot say with a detical for the commissioner of Police to15secretly record in some senior officers inmeetings?16native vidence to be that in the circumstancesif the dut in the circumstances17oral opening. Do you think that hat in the itsif the some way are the18oral opening. Do you think that? Is that yourif the daw if these principles?3A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did notfail foul of any of these principles?3A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did notfail foul of ninder thindsight,3gog to any out was the police force, doyou were not prouod	1	questions in writing, but that really would be	1	suspect's lawyer? So you asked me with
3       But is that what happened?       3       authority, in high office, in hindigity would 1         4       A. Eventually we succumbed to that, yes.       4         6       MR GIBBS: Thank you.       4         6       THF, CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter.       6         7       Coss-examination by SIR PETER       6         8       CARUANA       60 afternoon.         9       SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon,       0         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       7         15       cood afternoon.       13         16       methical fields right it is probably       11         17       cood afternoon.       13         18       some detail with the question of a covert       13         19       crever the same ground again. But I would       14         16       net some additional questions to you       16         17       ord facel, you think that it is entirely ethical       16         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       19         19       that you faced, you think that? Is that your       20         20       off after facel right it is unifyed       21         21       ord facer, you wave ther         22 <td< td=""><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>hindsight how - I am in this position of</td></td<>	2		2	hindsight how - I am in this position of
4       A. Eventnally we succumbed to that, yes.       4       have done it differently? I cannot say with         5       MR GIBBS: Thank you.       5       certainty but I would have probably done it         6       THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir PETER       7       Q. Ethics is about confort really. If         7       CARUNA       5       some thing does not feel right it is unlikely to         9       SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon,       9       be ethical; if it feels right it is probably         10       Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in       13       ond tabout, and the law. Do you agree?         12       Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in       13       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         13       secretly record has on senior officers in       meetings?       1       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         14       and thical or the tandards of integrity and       10       meetings?       1       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         16       the othics in public life that my learned friend       17       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         20       ond aporting. Doy ou think thi? I staty our       20       officers or whoever was three.       10         21       circumstances that you faced that you did not       fail foul of any of these principles?       A. Taw you apree?	3	•	3	
5       MR GIBBS: Thank you.       5       certainty but I would have probably done it         6       THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter.       6       with the same uncomfortable sense that I did.         7       Cross-examination by SIR PETER       6       with the same uncomfortable sense that I did.         8       SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon,       0       E thics is not about a rule book, it is         10       Mr McGrail,       10       ethical. Ethics is not about a rule book, it is         13       some detail with the question of a covert       13       Q. Okay. Do you think that it is professional         16       like to put some additional questions to you       13       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         16       like to put some additional questions to you       16       screetly record his own senior officers in         16       thick to put some additional questions to you       16       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         16       the ethics in public lift at it yarond again. But I would       18       cercetrice of why I did so, it was         11       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to       20       Q. Under the Act are you to think it is entirely ethical         20       opticeneet, the public ot phink thit's that your       20       policeneet, the public ot maks.         21	4		4	
6       THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Sir Peter.       6       with the same uncomfortable sume that I did.         7       Cross-examination by SIR PETER       6       with the same uncomfortable sume that I did.         9       SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon.       9       be chical; if it feels right it is unlikely to         9       Mc McGrail.       A. Good afternoon.       9       be chical; if it feels right it is professional and exertaily not going to         11       A. Good afternoon.       Q. Nr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in       12       A. Not necessarily in that sense.         12       Q. Mr McGrail.       With the same uncomfortable sume that I did.       10         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       11       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         15       cover the same ground again. But I would       16       meetings?       7       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         16       mixed up to the standards of integrity and       10       17       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         20       not appening. Do you think that? Is that your       20       OUt the Act are you technically the         21       more this in that out saw of that your did not       11       11       some that I did so, it was         22       policemen, the police officers of all ranks.       22 <td></td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td>• •</td>			5	• •
7       Cross-examination by SIR PETER       7       Q. Ethics is about comfort really. If         8       CARUANA       Something does not feel right it is probably         10       Mr McGrail.       10       ethical. Ethics is not about a rule book, it is         11       A. Good afternoon.       10       ethical. Ethics is not about a rule book, it is         12       Q. Mr McGrail.       10       ethical. Ethics is not about a rule book, it is         13       some detail with the question of a covert       13       out about the law. Do you agree?         14       recording and 1 am certainly not going to       10       and thical for the Commissioner of Police to         16       like to put some additional questions to you       10       meetings?         15       secretly record his own senior officers in       11         16       like to put some additional questions to you       11       meetings?         11       or faced, you think it is entricy ethical       13       and diver was there.         12       and lived up to the standards of integrity and       14       integrity of policemera? Are you aware the         12       or utas standards of policing and       14       14       14       14         13       ord openims. Do you think than? Is that your       14       <		-		
<ul> <li>CARUANA</li> <li>CARUANA: Good afternoon,</li> <li>Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Cood afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in</li> <li>some detail with the question of a covert</li> <li>recording and 1 am certainly not going to</li> <li>cover the same ground again. But I would</li> <li>the to put some additional questions to you</li> <li>on that, if 1 may. Do 1 correctly understand</li> <li>your evidence to be that in the circumstances</li> <li>that you faced, you think it is entirely ethical</li> <li>and lived up to the standards of integrity and</li> <li>port evidence to be that in the circumstances</li> <li>that you faced, you think it is entirely ethical</li> <li>and lived up to the standards of integrity and</li> <li>oral opening. Do you think this that yous</li> <li>oricumstances that you blieve that in the</li> <li>page 85</li> <li>Page 85</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not</li> <li>fed that I was not full</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief</li> <li>that i was not full</li> <li>queveloped of the lack of impartiality</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight, you were not proud -I do not want to put words in</li> <li>your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,</li> <li>day our continue to believe that what you did</li> <li>day sentirely professional stat of was to prime you dia</li> <li>day compounds my suspicions; what was this</li> <li>developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good</li> <li>that group on any subjeci, let</li> <li>that the cortex of his: in that context you said</li> <li>your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, is a very good</li> <li>that group on any subjeci, let</li> <li>that context of you bas for this an ord alon the sign that antis a very good</li> <li>that group on</li></ul>	_			
<ul> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon, Mr McGrail,</li> <li>Good afternoon.</li> <li>Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in some detail with the question of a covert</li> <li>Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in some detail with the question of a covert</li> <li>Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in some detail with the question of a covert</li> <li>Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in some detail with the question of a covert</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you think that it is professional and lived up to the standards of integrity and high professional standards of of olicing and and lived up to the standards of integrity and high professional standards of oplicing and and lived up to the standards of policing and and popning. Do you think that? I sthat your position, that you believe that in the social popning.</li> <li>Page 85</li> <li>Page 85</li> <li>Page 87</li> <li>circumstances that you faced that you did not fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the tack of imparitialty displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that way tou dia stime for have, built word in its arout any indivesting of the stratual I social to way to muse the words in you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its of there, but words in you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its on the way in the agaletr</li></ul>		•		
10       Mr McGrail.       10       ethical. Ethics is not about a rule book, it is not about the law. Do you agree?         11       A. Good afternoon.       11       not about the law. Do you agree?         11       and ethical for the Same ground again. Bul I would       10       11         12       A. Not recessarily in that sense.       0. Okay. Do you think that is professional         13       some detail with the question of a covert       13         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       14         15       cover the same ground again. Bul I would       16         16       recording and I am certainly not going to       17         17       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand       16         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       16         10       and lived up to the standards of policing and       17         21       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your       20         22       position, that you believe that in the       21         23       position, that you believe that in the       22         24       rele that I was falling foul of those things.       2         34       a log any of these principles?       2         35       Q. Okay.       3       3 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
11       A. Good afternoon.       11       not about the law. Do you agree?         12       Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in       35         13       some detail with the question of a covert         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       Q. Okay. Do you think that it is professional         14       record his own senior officers in         16       like to put some additional questions to you         17       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances         19       trepsective of whether the yew resoin         20       and lived up to the standards of policing and         21       thigh professional standards of policing and         22       thigh professional standards of policing and         23       thether is in public life that ny learned friend         24       oral opening. Do you think that? I shat your         25       A. I the dire straits that I was in, I did not         26       field toal faw of these principles?         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not         27       go kay.         3       A. In the dim thy you candidly said that         3       you were not proud of it, or a hundred per         7       devoloped				
12       Q. Mr McGrail, Mr Santos dealt with you in some detail with the question of a covert some detail with the question of a covert cover the same ground again. But I would like to put some additional questions to you       12       A. Not necessarily in that sense.         13       score offing and I am certainly not put direst and thical for the Commissioner of Police to secretly record his own senior officers in meetings?       Q. Okay. Do you think that it is professional and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to secretly record his own senior officers in meetings?         14       and lived up to the standards of policing and the ethics in public life that my learned friend       18         12       full or of any of these principles?       0. Under the Act are you technically the composition of section 33 you appoint         15       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your zo police of policemen? Are you aware the provisions of section 33 you appoint         14       and hived up to the standards of policing and the dired at the up learned friend       19         16       circumstances that you faced that you did not felt hat was nalling foul of those things.       0. Okay.         2       Q. Okay.       Page 85         2       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not felt that iw as not foul.       1         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not fee that I was not foul.       1         4       Ockay.       Crown servants -         2       Q. Yes, but -				
13       some detail with the question of a covert       13       Q. Okay. Do you think that it is professional and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         14       recording and I am certainly not going to       cover the same ground again. But I would         15       cover the same ground again. But I would       immeetings?         16       like to put some additional questions to you       in the you faced, you think it is entirely ethical         20       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand       you revidence to be that in the circumstances         21       high professional standards of policing and         22       police mont, that you blic life that my learned friend         23       Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his         24       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your         25       position fait group of these principles?         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not         4       feel that I was falling foul of those things.       Q. Okay.         7       developed of the lack of impartiality         8       developed of the lack of impartiality         9       our continue to believe that what you did         9       our continue to believe that what you did         9       Q. Okay.         10       Q. Yeses.but - okay, sorry, you carry on.     <				
14       recording and I am certainly not going to       14       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         15       cover the same ground again. But I would       is secretly record his own senior officers in         16       like to put some additional queerings?       and ethical for the Commissioner of Police to         17       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand       is secretly record his own senior officers in         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       in         19       that you faced, you think it is entrely ethical       in         20       and lived up to the standards of policing and       in         21       high professional standards of policing and       20         22       the ethics in public life that my learned friend       20         23       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your       20         24       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your       20         25       position, that you believe that in the       25         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       14         4       feld that I was failing foul of these things.       2         5       Q. Okay.       5       Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that         6       A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I       6				•
15       cover the same ground agan. But I would       15       secretly record his own senior officers in         16       like to put some additional questions to you       16       meetings?         17       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand       17       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         20       and lived up to the standards of policing and       18       caplained as to why I did so, it was         21       high professional standards of policing and       20       officers or wheever was there.         23       Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your         25       position, that you believe that in the       20       Olderthe Act are you technically the         24       policemen, the police officers of all ranks.       25         32       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       11       a constable much in the same way as a police         25       Q. Okay.       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       1         4       feel that I was falling foul of those things,       Q. Yees, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.         6       A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I       6         7       developed of theak of imparriatility       8		-		
16       like to put some additional questions to you       16       meetings?         17       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       17         20       and lived up to the standards of integrity and       18         21       high professional standards of policing and       20         22       and lived up to the standards of policing and       20         23       Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his       21         24       oral opening. Do you think tht? Is that your       22         25       position, that you believe that in the       22         26       Page 85       Page 87         27       circumstances that you faced that you did not       1         26       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       1         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       1         4       feel that I was falling foul of those things.       2       Q. Yes, but I coule of fices or an appoint sall         7       developed of the lack of impartiality       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         8       Q. Yes, but I would of it, or a hundred per       2       Vers, but I coule of the situation I         9       under the Act you raise the p				
17       on that, if I may. Do I correctly understand       17       A. (Pause) For the reasons that I've         18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       18       explained as to why I did so, it was         19       that you faced, you think it is entirely ethical       19       irrespective of whether they were senior         20       and lived up to the standards of policing and       12       irrespective of whether they out each him - in his         21       high professional standards of policing and       20       Officers or whoever was there.         21       Curcu spoke about - you beard him - in his       21       provisions of section 33 you appoint         23       provisions of section 33 you appoint       22       provisions of section 33 you appoint         23       provisions of section 33 you appoint       23         24       circumstances that you faced that you did not       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         25       Q. Okay.       1       such. I think the Crown servants -       2         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       1       such. I think the Crown servants is the way I see         7       developed of the lack of impartiality       1       such. I think the coal you raise the police force, do         9       O. Yeasterday I think you candidly said				
18       your evidence to be that in the circumstances       18       explained as to why I did so, it was         19       ind lived up to the standards of integrity and       19       irrespective of whether they were senior         20       and lived up to the standards of policing and       19       irrespective of whether they were senior         21       high professional standards of policing and       20       O. Under the Act are you technically the         23       Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his       21       22       O. Under the Act are you avane the         25       position, that you believe that in the       22       Page 85       Page 87         24       policement, the police officers of all ranks.       A. Yes, but I don't see it as the employer as         25       Q. Okay.       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         4       circumstances that you candidly said that       9       O. Yesterday I think you candidly said that         9       your wore not proud of it, or a hundred per       11       so fires certainly, but         14       do you continuce to believe that what you did       12       so fires certainly, but         15       your mouth. With the benefi				÷
19       that you faced, you think it is entirely ethical and lived up to the standards of integrity and liked up to the standards of olicing and liked up to the standards or the standards ora				
<ul> <li>and lived up to the standards of integrity and high professional standards of policing and the ethics in public life that my learned friend that or true spoke about - you heard fhim - in his or and pening. Do you think that? Is that your position, that you believe that in the provisions of section 33 you appoint policemen, the police officers of all ranks.</li> <li>a. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was fulling foul of those things.</li> <li>G. Okay.</li> <li>G. Okay.</li> <li>G. Okay.</li> <li>G. Nearing in mind the mindset that I divalpayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>G. Y. esterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you at the you at the approvision of argue; you are the lawyer and I'm or agoing to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm or to going to argue; you are the law, so I am not and it is not appropriate form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to traff to find sight, developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>M. The benefit of hindsight is a very good I faced on 12th, which probably would have to the law, so I am not and it is not appropriate form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to the law, so I am not and it is not appropriate form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have for the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have for the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have for the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have form the situation I faced on 12th, which probably w</li></ul>				· · ·
<ul> <li>high professional standards of policing and the ethics in public life that my learned friend Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his or al opening. Do you think that? Is that your position, that you believe that in the</li> <li>Page 85</li> <li>circumstances that you faced that you did not fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Ves, but - Joan, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this man doing speaking to the suspect and to the</li> </ul>				
22       the ethics in public life that my learned friend       22       employer of policemen? Are you aware the provisions of section 33 you appoint         23       Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his       23         24       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your       23         25       position, that you believe that in the       24         26       Page 85       Page 87         27       circumstances that you faced that you did not       1         28       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       4         4       feel that I was falling foul of those things.       2         5       Q. Okay.       3         6       A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I       6         7       developed of the lack of impartiality       8         8       displayed, and so that compounded my belief       6         9       that it was not foul.       8         10       Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that       9         10       Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that       9         11       your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,       10         12       cent proud - I do not want to put words in       12         13       your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,       14 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
<ul> <li>Mr Cruz spoke about - you heard him - in his oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your position, that you believe that in the police officers of all ranks.</li> <li>Page 85</li> <li>Circumstances that you faced that you did not fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did thing to have, but I would have to think and I correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsigh is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to think and I is not appropriate from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have to think and I i going to argue; you are the lawy ser and friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.</li> <li>Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 25</li> </ul>				
24       oral opening. Do you think that? Is that your       24       policemen, the police officers of all ranks.         25       position, that you believe that in the       24       policemen, the police officers of all ranks.         26       Page 85       Page 87         1       circumstances that you faced that you did not       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am         2       a constable much in the same way as a police       constable, so we come under the Crown.         4       feel that I was in, I did not       6         4       feel that I was in, I did not       6         7       developed of the lack of impartiality       8         8       displayed, and so that compounded my belief       7         9       that it was not foul.       9         10       Q. Yeasteday I think you candidly said that       9         11       you were not proud of it, or a hundred per       11         12       correct and justified?       13         13       your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,       14         14       do you continue to believe that what you did       14         15       correct and justified?       16         16       correct and justified?       17         17       A. The b		· ·		
25       position, that you believe that in the       25       A. Yes, but I don't see it as the employer as         Page 85       Page 87         1       circumstances that you faced that you did not       fall foul of any of these principles?         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not       feel that I was falling foul of those things.         5       Q. Okay.       2         6       A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I       6         7       developed of the lack of impartiality       6         9       that it was not foul.       7         10       Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that       9         11       you were not proud of it, or a hundred per       6         12       cent proud - I do not want to put words in       9         13       you were not proud of it, or a hundred per       1         12       cent proud - I do not want to put words in       12         13       your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,       13         14       do you continue to believe that what you did       14         15       was entirely professionally and ethically       16         16       correct and justified?       16         17       A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good       17				
Page 85       Page 87         1       circumstances that you faced that you did not fall foul of any of these principles?       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.         3       A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.       1       such. I think the Crown employs us all. I am a constable, so we come under the Crown.         4       feel that I was falling foul of those things.       0. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.       6         6       A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.       8       Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of         10       Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that your were not proud of it, or a hundred per       1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
1circumstances that you faced that you did not2fall foul of any of these principles?3A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not4feel that I was falling foul of those things.5Q. Okay.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I7developed of the lack of impartiality8displayed, and so that compounded my belief9that it was not foul.9Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I7developed of the lack of impartiality8displayed, and so that compounded my belief9that it was not foul.9Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.10Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that11you were not proud of it, or a hundred per12cent proud - I do not want to put words in13your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,14do you continue to believe that what you did15was entirely professionally and ethically16A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good18thing to have, but I would have to think and I19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19gust compounds my suspicions: what was this20Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that21time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that23man doing speaking to the suspect and to the<	20	position, that you believe that in the		<b>1x</b> . <b>1 cs</b> , but <b>1 uon t sce t us tne cmpioyet us</b>
2fall foul of any of these principles?2a constable much in the same way as a police3A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not3constable, so we come under the Crown.4feel that I was falling foul of those things.2a constable, so we come under the Crown.5Q. Okay.5Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I6A. Sorry, Crown servants :-7developed of the lack of impartiality6A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see8displayed, and so that compounded my belief7the question.9that it was not foul.8Q. You are public officers certainly, but9under the Act you raise the police force, do99you were not proud of it, or a hundred per11Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in1213your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate16for me to argue with you on any subject, letalone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I1920faced on 12th, which probably would have2021developed further, as the evidence suggests.2122Mr Picardo		Page 85		Page 87
2fall foul of any of these principles?2a constable much in the same way as a police3A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not3constable, so we come under the Crown.4feel that I was falling foul of those things.2a constable, so we come under the Crown.5Q. Okay.5Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I6A. Sorry, Crown servants :-7developed of the lack of impartiality6A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see8displayed, and so that compounded my belief7the question.9that it was not foul.8Q. You are public officers certainly, but9under the Act you raise the police force, do99you were not proud of it, or a hundred per11Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in1213your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate16for me to argue with you on any subject, letalone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I1920faced on 12th, which probably would have2021developed further, as the evidence suggests.2122Mr Picardo				
<ul> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not</li> <li>feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I</li> <li>developed of the lack of impartiality</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief</li> <li>that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that</li> <li>you were not proud of it, or a hundred per</li> <li>cent proud - I do not want to put words in</li> <li>your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,</li> <li>do you continue to believe that what you did</li> <li>was entirely professionally and ethically</li> <li>correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good</li> <li>thing to have, but I would have to think and I</li> <li>cannot unwind myself from the situation I</li> <li>faced on 12th, which probably would have</li> <li>developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that</li> <li>time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,</li> <li>just compounds my suspicions: what was this</li> <li>man doing speaking to the suspect and to the</li> </ul>	1	ain a sector and that way found that way did not	1	such I think the Creary ampleus us all I am
4feel that I was falling foul of those things.4Crown servants5Q. Okay.5Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I6A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see7developed of the lack of impartiality8G. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.8displayed, and so that compounded my belief8Q. You are public officers certainly, but9that it was not foul.9under the Act you raise the police force, do9you were not proud of it, or a hundred per9Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in12its officers. Is that not correct?13your continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm14do you continue to believe that what you did15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have21not considered the possible implications of21the context of you being so21not considered the possible implications of22thing to have, but I would have to forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.23thing to have in this around that23A	_			
5Q. Okay.5Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.6A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I6A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see7developed of the lack of impartiality8displayed, and so that compounded my belief89that it was not foul.8Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that99you were not proud of it, or a hundred per109you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of11you were not proud of it, or a hundred per11Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in12its officers. Is that not correct?13you routh. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I20faced on 12th, which probably would have21developed further, as the evidence suggests.22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,24just compounds my suspicions: what was this <tr< td=""><td>2</td><td>fall foul of any of these principles?</td><td>2</td><td>a constable much in the same way as a police</td></tr<>	2	fall foul of any of these principles?	2	a constable much in the same way as a police
<ul> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I</li> <li>developed of the lack of impartiality</li> <li>displayed, and so that compounded my belief</li> <li>that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that</li> <li>you were not proud of it, or a hundred per</li> <li>cent proud - I do not want to put words in</li> <li>your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,</li> <li>do you continue to believe that what you did</li> <li>was entirely professionally and ethically</li> <li>correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good</li> <li>thing to have, but I would have to think and I</li> <li>cannot unwind myself from the situation I</li> <li>carnot unwind myself from the situation I</li> <li>developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that</li> <li>time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,</li> <li>just compounds my suspicions: what was this</li> <li>man doing speaking to the suspect and to the</li> </ul>	2 3	fall foul of any of these principles? A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not	2 3	a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.
7developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief 97the question.8displayed, and so that compounded my belief 968Q. You are public officers certainly, but 99that it was not foul.9under the Act you raise the police force, do10Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that 1110you are the law, you - the Commissioner of11you were not proud of it, or a hundred per 1211Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, 413A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did to you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am 1919cannot unwind myself from the situation I eveloped further, as the evidence suggests.1020faced on 12th, which probably would have to refeared's behaviour in this around that sit time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this man doing speaking to the suspect and to the2125man doing speaking to the suspect and to the24Q. Including in the context of you being so intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4	fall foul of any of these principles? A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.	2 3 4	a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown. Crown servants
8displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.8Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of9Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did to you continue to believe that what you did correct and justified?1017A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good faced on 12th, which probably would have teveloped further, as the evidence suggests.1118thing to have, but I would have teveloped further, as the evidence suggests.2118time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this time and oing speaking to the suspect and to the8Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?14do you continue to believe that what you did to you correct and justified?13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this to man doing speaking to	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li><li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown. Crown servants Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.
<ul> <li>9 that it was not foul.</li> <li>9 that it was not foul.</li> <li>9 under the Act you raise the police force, do</li> <li>10 Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that</li> <li>11 you were not proud of it, or a hundred per</li> <li>12 cent proud - I do not want to put words in</li> <li>13 your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,</li> <li>14 do you continue to believe that what you did</li> <li>15 was entirely professionally and ethically</li> <li>16 correct and justified?</li> <li>17 A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good</li> <li>18 thing to have, but I would have to think and I</li> <li>19 cannot unwind myself from the situation I</li> <li>19 faced on 12th, which probably would have</li> <li>20 faced on 12th, which probably would have</li> <li>21 developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> <li>22 Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that</li> <li>23 time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,</li> <li>24 just compounds my suspicions: what was this</li> <li>25 man doing speaking to the suspect and to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see</li> </ul>
10Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did to you contrect?10You not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?14do you continue to believe that what you did to you contrect and justified?14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.23Mr Picardo's behav	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> </ul>
11you were not proud of it, or a hundred per11Police raises the police force and appoints all12cent proud - I do not want to put words in11Police raises the police force and appoints all13your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22A. That's correct, I don't.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's ut of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but</li> </ul>
12cent proud - I do not want to put words in12its officers. Is that not correct?13your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do</li> </ul>
13your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,13A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that23A. That's correct, I don't.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of</li> </ul>
14do you continue to believe that what you did14going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm15was entirely professionally and ethically15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all</li> </ul>
15was entirely professionally and ethically15not going to doubt you.16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good16Gr me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> </ul>
16correct and justified?16Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that23the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not</li> </ul>
17A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good17for me to argue with you on any subject, let18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm</li> </ul>
18thing to have, but I would have to think and I18alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> </ul>
19cannot unwind myself from the situation I19just coming to this: in that context you said20faced on 12th, which probably would have20yesterday to my learned friend that you had21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate</li> </ul>
20faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests.20yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.21time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2520yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2523A. That's correct, I don't. 2425man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let</li> </ul>
21developed further, as the evidence suggests.21not considered the possible implications of22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that22the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,23A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am</li> </ul>
22Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2522the Data Protection Act.23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2523A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2524Q. Including in the context of you being so intimately linked with your officers as	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said</li> </ul>
23time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this 2523A. That's correct, I don't.24just compounds my suspicions: what was this man doing speaking to the suspect and to the23A. That's correct, I don't.2525262727	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had</li> </ul>
24just compounds my suspicions: what was this24Q. Including in the context of you being so25man doing speaking to the suspect and to the25intimately linked with your officers as	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of</li> </ul>
25 man doing speaking to the suspect and to the 25 intimately linked with your officers as	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests. Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.</li> </ul>
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests. Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.</li> <li>A. That's correct, I don't.</li> </ul>
Page 86 Page 88	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests. Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.</li> <li>A. That's correct, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Including in the context of you being so</li> </ul>
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>fall foul of any of these principles?</li> <li>A. In the dire straits that I was in, I did not feel that I was falling foul of those things.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Bearing in mind the mindset that I developed of the lack of impartiality displayed, and so that compounded my belief that it was not foul.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday I think you candidly said that you were not proud of it, or a hundred per cent proud - I do not want to put words in your mouth. With the benefit of hindsight, do you continue to believe that what you did was entirely professionally and ethically correct and justified?</li> <li>A. The benefit of hindsight is a very good thing to have, but I would have to think and I cannot unwind myself from the situation I faced on 12th, which probably would have developed further, as the evidence suggests. Mr Picardo's behaviour in this around that time on 14th with Mr Baglietto and so forth, just compounds my suspicions: what was this</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>a constable much in the same way as a police constable, so we come under the Crown.</li> <li>Crown servants</li> <li>Q. Yes, but - okay, sorry, you carry on.</li> <li>A. Sorry, Crown servants is the way I see the question.</li> <li>Q. You are public officers certainly, but under the Act you raise the police force, do you not? Sorry, you - the Commissioner of Police raises the police force and appoints all its officers. Is that not correct?</li> <li>A. I would have to refer to it but I'm not going to argue; you are the lawyer and I'm not going to doubt you.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am not and it is not appropriate for me to argue with you on any subject, let alone the law, so I am not doing that. I am just coming to this: in that context you said yesterday to my learned friend that you had not considered the possible implications of the Data Protection Act.</li> <li>A. That's correct, I don't.</li> <li>Q. Including in the context of you being so</li> </ul>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	section 33 makes you.	1	chose - sorry, I do not want to interrupt you
2	A. That's correct, I did not consider that.	2	but let me get a question to you that I think
3	Q. Mr McGrail, if you thought it was	3	you can answer. Or let me put it this way:
4	entirely ethical and therefore justified	4	why were you happy for Mr Richardson to
5	because of the terrible situation that you were	5	know that you were recording the meetings
6	in, why did you not tell Mr Richardson that	6	of 15th and 20th but not happy for Mr Wyan
7	you were recording him on 13 May?	7	to know?
8	A. Precisely because initially - we are	8	A. I've not said that I was not happy, it's just
9	talking about this with hindsight again?	9	that I did not inform him.
10	Q. No, not everything can be with hindsight,	10	Q. Yes.
11	I am afraid, but you answer in whatever way	11	A. It's not that - he eventually came to know
12	you like, it does not matter.	12	but it's not - the dissecting of that particular
13	A. I just didn't. I can't elaborate other than	13	decision, I can't offer an explanation other
14	that, I just didn't tell Mr Richardson.	14	than it did not happen. But it was not that I
15	Eventually I did but not at the time.	15	was not happy.
16	Q. But you agree that it suggests that there	16	Q. Never mind whether it is happy or not,
17	was something that was making you not do	17	you did not, and I am suggesting to you that
18	so. I mean, after all, you had told the senior	18	there is something of importance there, in the
19	management team already the day before that	19	sense that you were willing to share that
20	you had had the berating of your 36 year	20	apparently entirely ethical conduct on your
21	police career. They were all very supportive	21	part with one officer but not with
22	of you and were horrified by what had	22	Superintendent Wyan. I am not sure he was
23	happened to you. If you thought it was	23	Superintendent at the time.
24	entirely professional and ethical, why would	24	A. He was Inspector.
25	you not have said: "Given the situation that I	25	Q. Inspector, thank you. Should the Inquiry
20	you not have suid. Siven the statuton that I	25	Q: Inspector, mank you. Showle are inquiry
	Page 89		Page 91
			-
1	am in waana in as a Faraa I am gaing ta	1	make enothing of that selection that you
1	am in, we are in as a Force, I am going to	1	make anything of that selection that you
2	record tomorrow's meeting"?	2	appear to have made about who you share
2 3	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu	2 3	appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who
2 3 4	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going	2 3 4	appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently
2 3 4 5	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.	2 3 4 5	appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?
2 3 4 5 6	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li><li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting. Q. Right. A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting. Q. Right. A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting. Q. Right. A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	record tomorrow's meeting"? A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting. Q. Right. A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture. (12.15)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> <li>(12.15)</li> <li>Q. Yes. What snippets were there on 13</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. No. Why did you not tell Mr Wyan of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> <li>(12.15)</li> <li>Q. Yes. What snippets were there on 13 May?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. No. Why did you not tell Mr Wyan of 15th and 20th?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> <li>(12.15)</li> <li>Q. Yes. What snippets were there on 13 May?</li> <li>A. On 13 May I had the before 13 May I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. No. Why did you not tell Mr Wyan of 15th and 20th?</li> <li>A. For the same reasons, it's</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> <li>(12.15)</li> <li>Q. Yes. What snippets were there on 13 May?</li> <li>A. On 13 May I had the before 13 May I think I have mentioned them but pardon me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>record tomorrow's meeting"?</li> <li>A. It was an unprecedented impromptu situation, decision that I took before going into the meeting.</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>A. It's not that I had this intention of sharing the outcome of that meeting with anybody. It was to protect from further misconstruing after Mr Llamas has completely warped the understanding that we had and he completely misconstrued that in very strong terms at the berating, so I just - it was evident that they were not impartial and I had to protect that.</li> <li>Q. I see.</li> <li>A. But it was an impromptu thing, it wasn't like I slept over it and</li> <li>Q. The first one might have been impromptu, but the second and the third one presumably were not.</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>Q. No. Why did you not tell Mr Wyan of 15th and 20th?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>appear to have made about who you share your entirely ethical conduct with and who you choose not to share your apparently entirely ethical conduct with?</li> <li>A. I don't think the Inquiry should Q. I see.</li> <li>A look into that further than what I am saying, that I did not share it without any particular reason.</li> <li>Q. I see. You have said that you were driven to this what you say is unprecedented behaviour on your part because of the berating that you received yesterday - the previous day, sorry - from principally you have said the Chief Minister and to a lesser extend the Attorney General.</li> <li>A. Yes. Add to that the other snippets that fed into the picture.</li> <li>(12.15)</li> <li>Q. Yes. What snippets were there on 13 May?</li> <li>A. On 13 May I had the before 13 May I</li> </ul>

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1 DPP --- rather, the AG was telling us why 1 suspicious that he might be impartial? 2 2 can't we deal with Mr Sanchez via the A. Yes. 3 3 disciplinary routes, suggesting a hypothetical Q. Mr McGrail ----4 4 situation of why we --- the --- what if the A. It was the main reason, the suspicion, it is 5 government consented to the hacking, the 5 the construing. He attacked my integrity and 6 attempts to stall the investigation with regard 6 that was a key issue for me. 7 to not moving until the ownership was 7 Q. Yes, that did come through --- the sense 8 8 of that did come through this morning and I established, all those snippets that I'm 9 9 was going to deal with that a bit later but I referring to. 10 10 Q. Well, you must know that none of that is will deal with it now since you have accepted; that is your evidence and the other 11 11 mentioned it. Do you think it is fair to 12 witnesses will give evidence in due course, 12 describe the Attorney General's conduct at 13 but are you suggesting, Mr McGrail, that you 13 the meeting of 12 May as any degree of 14 took what you call the spontaneous decision 14 berating? 15 to record the meeting of the 13th for things 15 A. Absolutely fair. 16 16 that had happened as far back as April, for Q. What did he do other than say, when you 17 many months according to yourself, email to 17 --- perhaps inadvertently as you explained 18 self; in other words, the Attorney General, 18 yesterday, this business about people still 19 19 think of the AG's office and the DPP's office who was not the principal berating you on 20 20 the 12th, was already in your sights as as the AG's office, when you said in his 21 somebody that you could not safely meet 21 presence that he had advised you in relation 22 22 with without recording for many months ---to the warrant or interventions, did you 23 23 expect that he could stay silent and allow that THE CHAIRMAN: That is a very long 24 24 simply to lie without saying --- I meant lie on question. 25 25 the record rather than lie as in fib, without SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. Page 93 Page 95 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you just go back to 1 saying, "Ian, that's not true, I didn't tell you the beginning. 2 2 that"? 3 3 SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): A. I would have expected him to give 4 Are you suggesting that --- well, let me put it 4 context to it because --- and not to use it in 5 5 to you very simply, would you have recorded the sinister manner that it was --- it's been 6 the meeting of the 13th but for the berating on 6 portrayed because, as I explained, I quickly --7 7 the 12th? - I mean, I've made the mistake multiple 8 8 times here referring one to the other and if A. Probably not. 9 9 Q. Despite all these other long list of things that is going to be picked up and used to ----10 10 that you have just mentioned on the part of Q. What does this sinister manner --- why is the Attorney General beforehand? 11 it a sinister manner, Mr McGrail? You were 11 12 A. Bearing in mind that I am combining 12 in the meeting, the three of you, in the course 13 13 of the exchange, rapid perhaps and those things together ----14 O. I see. 14 interchangeable, you said a statement --- you 15 15 A. If you look at them in isolation, I attributed to the Attorney General as being 16 16 wouldn't have done any of that. the source of certain advice to you and he 17 17 Q. So basically you thought or you must simply said, "No, Ian, I haven't given you 18 that advice," and you think that that is 18 have thought that the Attorney General for 19 19 Gibraltar was an entirely untrustworthy and sinister, do you? 20 20 unreliable fellow with whom it was not safe A. I slipped up here with the AG and the 21 21 to meet without the protection of a tape DPP and nobody has called me up other than 22 22 recorded. Was that your position? Mr Santos. I take it you mean the DPP or, 23 23 A. I was suspicious of his impartiality, yes. rather, or vice versa, the AG and Mr Santos 24 24 Q. You were suspicious of his impartiality, hasn't interpreted any sinister but if that is ----25 so you recorded him because you were 25 that was the --- if that's the tone that I

Page 94

Page 96

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	mistakenly referred to the AG there, I would	1	agreement or understanding which he
2	have expected him to say, "Ian, you're	2	considers that you had broken? He told you
3	referring to the DPP," as opposed to going	3	that, did he not?
4	into the detail of	4	A. He said that he liked how I worked with
5	Q. When you say	5	him in the past and had betrayed him in
6	A "I've not advised you."	6	Q. Yes, and is somebody who feels betrayed
7	Q. But he did not say that; all he said was,	7	by you not allowed to say so to you without
8	"It wasn't me, gov." What is sinister about	8	being accused of berating you?
9	that?	9	A. If he had called me into his office on a
10	A. I feel, my view is that that berating has	10	one to one, "Let's clear this up," probably,
11	been amplified by giving this particular	11	yes. Probably
12	instance that you are referring to, this part of	12	Q. And if he does it in the presence of the
12	the berating far more focus than what	13	Chief Minister it is berating?
13	happened, simply to water down I mean,	14	A. Yes, he was part of that berating.
15	Mr Caruana, the Mr Llamas was calling	15	Q. I see, by his presence and those two
16	my integrity into place.	16	things that he said to you?
17	Q. We are just coming to that, do not worry.	17	A. Yes.
18	Would you describe the first of these only	18	Q. I see, okay. What need did you feel that
19	two interventions in this meeting, according	19	you had given that this was not a meeting
20	to his evidence, namely, say to you that he	20	between two untrustworthy people, it was not
20	had not given you the advice, does that fall in	20	just the Chief Minister and the Attorney
22	your definition of berating?	21	General, what need did you feel that you had
23	A. In the context of that meeting, yes.	23	to record the meetings of the 13th, 15th and
24	Q. But I mean, you were just standing there,	24	20th given that there were many neutral
25	you were being berated, according to you, by	25	witnesses there, some of them very friendly
20	you were being benated, according to you, by		whilesses there, some of them very mentity
	Page 97		Page 99
1	the Chief Minister and when during the	1	to you, in one occasion, Superintendent
2	course of your exchange with the Chief	2	Richardson and in the other Superintendent
2 3	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply	2 3	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as
2 3 4	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you	2 3 4	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor
2 3 4 5	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did	2 3 4 5	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level
2 3 4 5 6	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but	2 3 4 5 6	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt
2 3 4 5 6 7	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief</li> <li>Minister and you said something, he simply</li> <li>said, "That's not true, I have never given you</li> <li>that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did</li> <li>he shout it? You said he was emotional but</li> <li>does berating mean something else to you,</li> <li>Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief</li> <li>Minister and you said something, he simply</li> <li>said, "That's not true, I have never given you</li> <li>that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did</li> <li>he shout it? You said he was emotional but</li> <li>does berating mean something else to you,</li> <li>Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you</li> <li>worked and I can't" that language is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief</li> <li>Minister and you said something, he simply</li> <li>said, "That's not true, I have never given you</li> <li>that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did</li> <li>he shout it? You said he was emotional but</li> <li>does berating mean something else to you,</li> <li>Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you</li> <li>worked and I can't" that language is</li> <li>berating.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief</li> <li>Minister and you said something, he simply</li> <li>said, "That's not true, I have never given you</li> <li>that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did</li> <li>he shout it? You said he was emotional but</li> <li>does berating mean something else to you,</li> <li>Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you</li> <li>worked and I can't" that language is</li> <li>berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness):</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): Did the Attorney General then go on to say,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your evidence on that but never mind, that is what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): Did the Attorney General then go on to say, when you had said that this business of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your evidence on that but never mind, that is what you felt which is the important thing to say,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): Did the Attorney General then go on to say, when you had said that this business of that he felt betrayed by you because he, the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your evidence on that but never mind, that is what you felt which is the important thing to say, but not comfortable enough, the air had not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): Did the Attorney General then go on to say, when you had said that this business of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your evidence on that but never mind, that is what you felt which is the important thing to say,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>course of your exchange with the Chief Minister and you said something, he simply said, "That's not true, I have never given you that advice." Is that of itself I mean, did he shout it? You said he was emotional but does berating mean something else to you, Mr McGrail?</li> <li>A. No, he told me, "Ian, I liked how you worked and I can't" that language is berating.</li> <li>Q. I see, it is the language. Let us come to the second thing</li> <li>A. It is language, tone, body language, it's the whole thing.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): Let me put this to you. Did the Attorney General intervene to stop the Chief Minister berating you?</li> <li>A. Absolutely not.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): Did the Attorney General then go on to say, when you had said that this business of that he felt betrayed by you because he, the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Richardson and in the other Superintendent Richardson and Chief Inspector Wyan as well as, on one occasion, the Solicitor General and the DPP against whom you level no charge of being involved in some corrupt conspiracy? Was it not enough that there were so many other senior people present in the room to persuade you that you did not need the protection of a surreptitious tape recording?</li> <li>A. I did what I did for the reasons I've explained and I can't elaborate further on that.</li> <li>Q. No, and did you not think that did you feel after the meeting of 13 May that you had cleared the air with the Attorney General?</li> <li>A. To a certain extent, yes, I felt comfort that he said he would put it down to a misunderstanding.</li> <li>Q. Well, he is going to challenge your evidence on that but never mind, that is what you felt which is the important thing to say, but not comfortable enough, the air had not</li> </ul>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1 comfortable enough to take the view, 1 O. He arrived ----2 2 therefore, that you did not need to record A. No. 3 your next meeting with him on the 15th and 3 Q. You saw him pale faced and that was 4 4 then again on the 20th. Is that correct? enough to cause to think it was ethical to 5 A. Obviously it wasn't cleared enough and I 5 record him? 6 6 still had concerns. A. Pale faced, serious, like I've never seen 7 7 him before against a backdrop of the section Q. Then you met on 22 May with the 8 8 15 letter and that said, "Ian, something's chairman of the Gibraltar police authority, Dr Britto, and you spontaneously again decided 9 9 wrong, this is not right." 10 10 to record him? Q. In your opinion, that is enough to make it 11 11 ethical for you to record a meeting with A. I explained it to Mr Santos. 12 Q. Did you think that Dr Britto --- what 12 somebody? 13 cause had Dr Britto given you to think that he 13 A. Under the circumstances I was in, the 14 14 was --- that he lacked partiality or, rather, vulnerable position that I felt I was in, I felt 15 15 he lacked impartiality? hounded. Now the whole of the government 16 16 A. I haven't said that. was saying that they had lost confidence in 17 17 Q. No, exactly, but had he berated you? me, this was something that was really, really 18 A. Not ----18 causing me a lot of worry and I opted to do 19 19 Q. No, had he given you any cause to that, what I did. 20 20 believe that he, too, might hold a brief for a O. Yes. 21 suspect in a live criminal investigation? 21 A. It's the backdrop, it's not ----22 22 A. No. Q. So in the circumstances and for the 23 23 Q. So on what basis, other than the paleness reasons that you have just described, you 24 24 of his face, did you think that it was ethical think it is professional and ethical for the 25 25 and professional and that Lord Nolan would Commissioner of Police to covertly record a Page 101 Page 103 1 have approved in terms of standards of public 1 meeting with the chairman of the authority to 2 2 whom he is statutorily accountable? 3 3 THE CHAIRMAN: Let us just ask him why A. For the same reasons I have explained. 4 he recorded the meeting. 4 Q. Can we put up on the screen B268, 5 5 SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness): please. It seems to me you were very nearly 6 Yes, why did you think it was ethical to 6 caught tape recording here but, never mind, 7 record the meeting? 7 you may have a different interpretation of it. 8 8 A. I had just received the section 15 letter, a At the bottom of the page a near mis, I 9 9 strong letter, from Mr Picardo where it was suspect. On the bottom Mr Llamas says --- I 10 10 saying that the government had lost will have to do some spontaneous translation 11 confidence in me, the government as a whole here because it is in patois ----11 12 Q. And was the chairman of the GPA 12 THE CHAIRMAN: There is a translated 13 responsible for that? 13 version of this. 14 A. Let me get to it. So when I arranged the 14 SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, sir, but we 15 meeting with him, I wanted to discuss that 15 are working off these because they are more 16 approach and the very strong terms, because 16 accurate. (To the witness): It says --- Mr 17 I knew it was a pretext to what had happened 17 Llamas says to you --- one, two, three four, 18 on the 12th and I wanted to discuss this 18 the one that starts "Ian," do you see that, four 19 19 matter with him and he said he was going to boxes down, five boxes down, it says, "Ian, 20 20 come to see me anyway. Now, that straight you have left your phone on," and you 21 21 away with every suspicion circling in my answer, "Oh, yes, I've always got it on." 22 22 head, that says something's up. A. No, that's not the context of the 23 23 Q. You did not know what he was going to conversation at all. 24 24 see you for? Q. Is there anything wrong with my 25 A. No. 25 translation? Page 102 Page 104

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

# Day 7

1	A. No, it's the emphasis that you are giving.	1	meetings other than these three these
2	Q. What is the correct emphasis then?	2	four?
3	A. "Ian, make sure you leave your phone	3	A. These four, no, and I know I haven't.
4	on."	4	Q. Sorry, that you know of or
5	Q. "Ian" what?	5	A. No, I haven't.
6	A. "Ian, leave your phone on, make sure	6	Q. No, you have not.
7	your phone is on," as in, "don't switch it off	7	A. No.
8	for when I may be reaching you later."	8	Q. So you did not record the 12th May
9	That's the context of it.	9	berating meeting?
10	Q. Is that your evidence on oath, Mr	10	A. No. If it helps, the RGP have the extracts
11	McGrail?	11	of all the all the forensic extracts of my
12	A. Yes.	12	devices and they will be able to confirm
13	Q. Really? Would you like to go to the	13	whether there has been any further
14	other version? What does (speaks in	14	recordings or not.
15	Spanish) mean? You think that that means	15	Q. I see.
16	he was warning he was telling you, "I	16	A. There won't be because there haven't
17	might want to speak to you later, don't turn	17	been.
18	your mobile phone off"?	18	Q. So can we put up A46, please, and
19	A. Yes.	19	paragraph 1, you say, "The reason I did not
20	Q. Is that what you thought he was saying?	20	provide the recordings [do you see, it starts at
21	A. Yes, that's the impression that I get from	21	the end of the second line] with my first
22	that, "I'm going to be calling you, don't	22	affidavit is that as my legal team raised at the
23	leave your phone on," and I say, "I always	23	time, the Inquiry did not yet have policies
24	have it on."	24	which explained how it would use evidence
25	Q. But, "Ian (speaks in Spanish)" to anyone	25	provided to it which was potentially not in
	Page 105		Page 107
	0		
1	who understands colloquial Spanish, it	1	compliance with the data protection rules."
2	means, "Ian, you've left your phone on."	2	What had your legal team raised at the first
3	A. No, (in Spanish).	3	preliminary hearing that as you say, "As my
4	Q. Yes, I understand that is what you are	4	legal team raised at the time"? They had
5	saying. What reason do you think Mr	5	certainly made submissions about the need
6	Llamas would have so if Mr Llamas	6	for there to be a protocol handling policy. Is
7	comes here and says, "I could see his phone	7	that are you saying that you did not hand
8	was on," he is inventing that, too? Is that	8	over the recordings to the Inquiry because
9	right, on the basis of your evidence?	9	they did not yet have a document handling
10	A. No, this was I think towards the end of	10	policy and, therefore, you could not be
11	the meeting. There had been discussions	11	certain that they would handle it within the
12	over what things were transpiring and the	12	data protection rules? Is that what you
13	context is, "Ian (in Spanish)," "Leave your	13	mean?
14	phone on."	14	A. It is along those lines that my advice was
15	Q. Okay, all right.	15	we do not hand them until such time as the
16	A. Not, "you have left it on." It's not the	16	Inquiry is properly set up in terms of policies
17	past tense, it's the present tense.	17	and procedures.
18	Q. Okay.	18	Q. This is I think you said this morning
19 20	A. "Leave your phone on," and I said, "I always have my phone on, always." That's	19 20	that your lawyers knew you had this by 8 June 2020 you said your lawyers knew you
20	what it is.	20	had these recordings?
21	Q. Okay. So you have never recorded any	21	A. Yes.
22	other meetings then apart from these three?	22	MR WAGNER: I am just worried this is
23 24	A. [No audible reply]	23	going to get into a discussion about
24	Q. Have you ever recorded any other	24	privileged conversation.
			1
	Page 106		Page 108

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

# Day 7

1	SIR PETER CARUANA: No, no, I am not.	1	before I think the chairman was appointed as
2	MR WAGNER: Because I am not sure	2	chairman, my lawyers shared with the
3	THE CHAIRMAN: I am not going to	3	Attorney General and with Mr Britto points
	SIR PETER CARUANA: I am not going to		arising from that recording that we were
4	SIR PETER CAROANA: 1 am not going to -	4	
5		5	asking them to consider whether the question
6	MR WAGNER: I am not sure that that is	6	of agreeing facts
7	what he did say.	7	Q. Exactly.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, one has got to be	8	A and so, therefore, they were in
9	careful	9	possession of the substance of that recording
10	SIR PETER CARUANA: I am just saying	10	although they didn't know it came from a
11	what he said this morning.	11	recording but they were aware of the facts
12	THE CHAIRMAN: I do not think it has	12	which I believe they don't accept but that is
13	gone too far yet.	13	what the recording suggests.
14	SIR PETER CARUANA: No, and I am not	14	Q. The point I am putting to you is that you
15	going any further, my Lord. (To the	15	drafted your first witness statement with the
16	witness): So even if that was the reason that	16	benefit of these tape recordings and nobody -
17	you did not hand the recordings over,	17	everybody else was deprived of the
18	because you did not know that they could be	18	opportunity to do the same by virtue of your
19	received in accordance with and handled	19	decision, for whatever reason you now want
20	in accordance with data protection rules, why	20	to say, of not disclosing them sooner to the
21	did you not at least disclose to the Inquiry the	21	Inquiry. Do you agree with that?
22	fact that you had them and would hand them	22	A. The recordings in terms of the
23	over when there was a document handling	23	recordings, nobody had them so they couldn't
24	policy? No harm would have been done by	24	have constructed their statements on that but
25	that, would it?	25	they had, or at least Mr Britto and Mr Llamas
			•
	Page 109		Page 111
	0		
1		1	
1	A. I can't answer that question. I've been	1	had the content of those recordings.
2	A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have	2	had the content of those recordings. Q. Are you referring to the letter written by
2 3	A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.	2 3	<ul><li>had the content of those recordings.</li><li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was	2 3 4	<ul><li>had the content of those recordings.</li><li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in	2 3 4 5	had the content of those recordings. Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?
2 3 4 5 6	A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.</li> <li>I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.</li> <li>I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.</li> <li>I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.</li> <li>I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question.</li> <li>I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your</li> </ul>
$     2 \\     3 \\     4 \\     5 \\     6 \\     7 \\     8 \\     9 \\     10 \\     11 \\     12 \\     13 \\     14 \\     15 \\     16 \\     17 \\     18 \\     19 \\     $	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings,</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness statement with the benefit of detailed</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month period even though you had transcripts that</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness statement with the benefit of detailed transcripts and everybody else had to do it</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month period even though you had transcripts that told you, at least in respect of the three</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness statement with the benefit of detailed transcripts and everybody else had to do it from memory.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month period even though you had transcripts that told you, at least in respect of the three meetings</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness statement with the benefit of detailed transcripts and everybody else had to do it</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month period even though you had transcripts that told you, at least in respect of the three</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I can't answer that question. I've been assisting the Inquiry with as much as I have been able to and I can't answer that question. I don't know why it wasn't disclosed. It was disclosed at the time it was appropriate in accordance with my advice.</li> <li>Q. You understand the difference I am making is disclose them in the sense of handing them over, which you were advised not to do, and then there is another sense of disclosure in the sense of saying, "I have got these things and I am going to hand them over to you later when I think it is safe to do so." It is the latter one I am questioning you about?</li> <li>A. [No audible reply]</li> <li>Q. Okay, but you understand the consequences of you not having revealed the fact that you had them not handed them over but the fact of that means that you were in a position to prepare your first witness statement with the benefit of detailed transcripts and everybody else had to do it from memory.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>had the content of those recordings.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to the letter written by your solicitor asking them to admit a whole series of facts back in the early days; I cannot remember the date?</li> <li>A. Not to admit to agree.</li> <li>Q. To agree facts and did you say to them in that letter, "And please agree to them because I have got a recording that shows they are true." I am not accepting for a moment that that letter reflects the recording, but even if it had, do you think that even that was not a sort of trap?</li> <li>A. I don't I cannot stand with that understanding because to facilitate uncontaminated recollections.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and I will tell you why I used the word "trap," Mr McGrail, because in your first witness statement it is noteworthy, is it not, that you attach a date to no meetings, suggesting a complete blur of 12 month period even though you had transcripts that told you, at least in respect of the three meetings</li> </ul>

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

1	long question, Sir Peter. Can you cut it	1	have they been disclosed to this Inquiry?
2	down?	2	A. That will be for the RGP to do so. I have
3	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. (To the	3	got no access to that laptop or computer
4	witness): What was the reason that in your	4	terminal.
5	meeting of in your first witness statement	5	Q. That was, you said, at about two or three
6	it is so light on dates when things that you	6	o'clock in the afternoon after the precise
7	allege to have happened, happened or were	7	time in the afternoon does not matter, Mr
8	said?	8	McGrail, and then you said that later at home
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Never mind the first	9	you added more and then you emailed it to
10	statement, he was very vague yesterday.	10	yourself?
11	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. (To the	11	A. It indicates because obviously now
12	witness): At least in respect of what	12	that we are forensically going through the
13	happened on the 13th, assuming you do not	13	detail, because initially in my statement it
14	have a recording of the meeting on the 6th,	14	says that I say I did it on the office PC or the
15	and you have said you have not, at least in	15	laptop but then again I'm just remembering
16	respect of the meetings on 13th, 15th and 20th	16	- all this is coming to me now, that have
17	you were in a position to pin a precise date at	17	remote access to my desktop, to my
18	the time of your first witness statement on	18	computer terminal, so what I cannot
19	anything that was discussed at these meetings	19	remember is whether I worked on the laptop
20	because you had the transcripts of them and	20	it certainly left the laptop through the
21	indeed the audio recordings of them but you	21	remote connection to the RGP server.
22	did not. Why, in your first witness	22	Q. You are going to have to bear with me,
23	statement?	23	Mr McGrail, I am a complete dinosaur when
23	A. I think that the preliminary statement	24	it comes to
25	things the lawyers took pictures and then	25	A. So am I and that's
25	things the lawyers took pictures and then		A. 50 am 1 and that 5
	Page 113		Page 115
1	once the Inquiry was in a position to handle	1	Q. So forgive me if I go wrong through that
2	the information accordingly and with the	2	but so did I correctly understand your
3	protocols, that is when I dipped into the	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	evidence to be that these two emails, the
4	further detail in terms of quoting emails and	4	original and the one with a few amendments
5	dates on emails and so forth.	5	in red - so B74 and B79 - were both sent to
6	Q. We are going to move on to something	6	yourself on 12 May?
7	else, Mr McGrail, now. Can we put B74 on	7	A. One was on the 12th and one was on the
8	screen, please. This is your email to yourself	8	13th, at 1220 hours.
9	dated 12 May. Yesterday, and please correct	9	Q. No, the one on the 13th is a different
10	me if I go wrong, did you say that you speed	10	email, and we are coming to that.
11	typed these notes on to a desktop at around 2	11	A. One was sent to myself at 2205, the one
12	to 3 pm on 12 May? That was an RGP	12	on the 12th
12	desktop?	12	Q. It says, "Sent on 12 May at 2205."
13	A. Yes.	13	<b>A. Yes.</b>
15	Q. Are you aware and then what	15	Q. So that is why I am assuming it was sent
16	happened? You left the material on the	16	to you on 12 May.
17	desktop or did you wipe it out?	17	A. Yes, I thought you said the two emails.
18	A. I emailed it to myself, yes.	18	Q. Yes, these two emails, the original one
19	Q. But after you had emailed it to yourself,	19	and the one with some amendments in red of
20	what happened to the data that you had saved	20	12 May. Both emails dated 12 May were
20	on the desktop, the notes from which your	20	sent by you to yourself on 12 May. Is that
21	email was drawn?	21	correct?
22	A. They may have stayed there or they	23	A. I only sent myself one email.
23	may have stayed there. I can't remember.,	23	Q. Can we go back to B74, that email does
24	Q. Do you recall erasing them? I mean,	25	not bear the amendments; do you agree? If
23	2. Do you recan crasing ment: 1 mean,	25	not ocar me amenuments, do you agree: II
	Page 114		Page 116

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 29 (Pages 113 to 116)

1	you want to refresh your memory just go	1	covering email to explain the amendments.
2	back	2	Q. There is a covering email on the 13th.
3	A. Sorry.	3	Would you like to look at that?
4	Q. Go back and see if you can spot an	4	A. Yes.
5	amendment and then we will look for it.	5	Q. What that says is, "These are further
6	A. The best one would be the second	6	recollections of the meeting with the CM and
7	paragraph. Sorry	7	the AG of Operation Delhi on 12 May. I
8	Q. So, for example, there, you see the	8	have also corrected some typos in the email
9	second paragraph in the middle, "lengths and	9	below in red." So on the 13th you added this
10	he," or perhaps it is easier to spot the first	10	email and you sent this email and on the top
11	line of the third paragraph, "I have also	11	of the chain, so to speak, of the amended one
12	discussed with the AG."	12	in red, that much I can follow and you
13	A. The giveaway to see if there is	13	explain that you had corrected some typos.
14	amendments is the text in red, so that email is	14	A. Yes.
15	the one that I corrected on the 13th.	15	Q. What I am trying to ask you is what I
16	Q. That text in red does not feature in B74.	16	am trying to understand, and there may be a
17	A. Precisely. What is B74?	17	perfectly simple explanation that you can
18	Q. Can we go back to the top, there, there.	18	give me, is why the email of B74 then was
19	A. I am not sure where you are. I am trying	19	not sent? It was not sent, was it? The email
20	to be as helpful as possible.	20	that says from sorry, from yourself to
21	Q. Why do you not just answer my questions	21	yourself, that particular transmission, are you
22	instead of trying to work out where I am	22	saying it never actually was transmitted from
23	going with this.	23	yourself to yourself?
24	A. Okay.	24	A. I am saying that
25	Q. This email that says it is transmitted by	25	THE CHAIRMAN: There is an annex to the
	Page 117		Page 119
1	yourself at the same time, 2205, on 12 May		email on the 13th.
2	does not appear to me to carry what appears	2	SIR PETER CARUANA: Sorry, sir?
3	in red by way of amendments in B79. Am I	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Sending it as an
4	correct?	4	attachment.
5	A. Absolutely.	5	THE WITNESS: No, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: It is an email he sent to
6 7	Q. So this email so can we go back and	6	
8	stay where we were, are you saying that this email was actually never sent to yourself?	78	himself on the 13th. MR SANTOS: Perhaps I can assist. My
9	A. No, not at all. I sent that email to myself.	9	understanding of the position is that on the
10	Q. At 2205?	10	following day, he forwards the email that he
10	A. Yes. It's time stamped. I've got no	10	sent the evening before to himself with a
12	ability to	12	covering email referring to the fact that he
12	Q. Yes, well, here is where you are going to	12	has amended
13	have to be gentle with my lack of computer	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely.
14	knowledge and skills but the other one at the	15	MR SANTOS: the email below it. The
16	bottom, B79, is also dated 2205.	16	email shown below on 13 May is the email
17	MR WAGNER: I am sorry, sir, he has to	17	that was sent the previous day but appearing
18	look at B78 to see the covering email to	18	below the email that he is sending on 13
19	understand	19	May, he has then edited it to correct typos.
20	THE WITNESS: That's what I am trying to	20	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes.
21	say to you.	21	MR SANTOS: So the email below 13 May
22	SIR PETER CARUANA: (To the witness):	22	email is the one that was never sent. That is
23	I am sorry?	23	actually an amended version of the email he
24	A. That is what I was trying to Mr	24	sent to himself the night before.
25	Wagner is trying to explain that there is a	25	SIR PETER CARUANA: But the email he
	D 440		D 400
	Page 118		Page 120

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

1 sent to himself the night before, B74, does 2 not have the amendments on it. I am just 3 trying to get --- all I am trying to do is get it 4 on the record that this ----5 THE CHAIRMAN: Your junior can explain 6 it to you over lunch time! 7 SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir, sorry, sir. (To 8 the witness): Mr McGrail, is it your evidence 9 that both these emails were sent? 10 A. Yes. 1 11 O. Both of them were sent? 1 12 A. There was one sent on the 12th and there 1 13 was one sent on the 13th with a covering ----1 14 explaining the ----1 15 Q. Was the one sent on the 12th the amended 1 16 one or the unamended one? 1 17 A. The original one. 1 18 Q. Unamended one? 1 19 A. Unamended. 1 20 2 O. Exactly. 21 A. If you have any doubt, I think ----2 22 2 Q. No, no. 23 A. --- the disclosure on my part I'm sure I 2 24 24 can dig it up, bring both out as opposed to ---25 25 Page 121

1	THE CHAIRMAN: (To the witness): We	1
2	have got the point.	2
3	A. Okay.	3
4	SIR PETER CARUANA: Okay, fine. I am	4
5	just trying to get to the point that this email	5
6	here was sent on the 12th to yourself?	6
7	A. Yes.	7
8	Q. That is fine, good.	8
9	(12.51)	9
10	Now, so moving along from that position, in	10
11	relation to the - if we could just look at the	11
12	first paragraph of that email, this one, 74, that	12
13	was sent, you say that:	13
14	"For quite some time now I have been	14
15	meeting with HMAG Llamas,"	15
16	Her Majesty's Attorney General Llamas, Mr	16
17	Llamas,	17
18	"at his request to discuss matters relating to	18
19	this investigation. At most of these meetings	19
20	with the AG, particularly the latter ones, I	20
21	have been accompanied by Superintendent	21
22	Richardson."	22
23	The only meetings that Superintendent	23
24	Richardson accompanied you to had not yet	24
25	happened on 12th, they happened on 13th,	25
	Page 122	

1	15th and 20th May. How could an email that
2	you send yourself on 12 May and composed
3	on 12 May contain that statement in it?
4	A. Mr Richardson attended a meeting in, I
5	think it was 7 April.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: They did meet on 7
7	April.
8	SIR PETER CARUANA: I beg your
9	pardon?
0	THE CHAIRMAN: they did meet on 7
1	April, and indeed in May the year before.
2	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes.
3	"For quite some time now I have been
4	meeting with Mr Llamas at his request to
5	discuss At most of these meetings,
6	particularly the latter ones,"
7	plural, not singular, not the latter one, not the
8	last one,
9	"I have been accompanied by Superintendent
0	Richardson."
1	Is the use of the word - is the plural there a
2	? The answer may be yes, it is just a
3	mistyping. I am just putting this to you.
4	A. This was done nearly four years ago in a
5	speed typing manner as it came through my
	Page 123

## head, I am thinking back of everything. The paragraphs you are referring to is to give a background, to log down a background of my concerns, how they develop, and it is being forensically examined now. I appreciate that but it is what it is there and we are now establishing that Mr Richardson appears not to have been present at some. Certainly he was on 7 April. I can't even remember the dates myself of when Delhi was discussed on the back of others, but this is the only thing that I have to go by. Q. Yes. Then yesterday you said AG had told you that the investigation should not progress until the issue of ownership had been sorted out. Do you agree that you said that and that you also said that it was definitely before and not at the meeting of 7 April? A. Yes, I do remember, I remember saying him saying that in the presence of the DPP on the back of another matter, potentially crime, the ---Q. It was not at the meeting of 7 April. Later, when you were trying to square off

Page 124

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

1 your reference to Mr Richardson's presence, 1 O. Given the nature of this Inquiry and the 2 2 given his evidence that he had not been at purpose of the witness statements, do you not 3 any before 7 April, you said that it may have 3 think he would have said so if he had? Even 4 4 been - precisely what you have just said now in oral evidence, let alone in his witness 5 - it may have been on the back of meetings 5 statement. 6 about other subjects at which Superintendent 6 A. It's something that the investigating team 7 Richardson had not been present. Okay? We 7 had more knowledge about than I did. They 8 agree that that is the thrust of your evidence. 8 were the ones raising the issue with the DPP 9 9 A. I remember Mr Richardson on the question of ownership, and they were 10 10 accompanying me on meetings with the the ones having to navigate through the 11 11 Attorney General. Now, because of the fact obstacles to get that, which is why the other 12 that there was insignificance in terms of what 12 day we relied on your own advice with 13 was said, discussed, the probing by Mr 13 regards to ownership. 14 14 Llamas at the time which was felt natural, Q. Yes. Do you not think it - and not only 15 15 whether Mr Richardson recalls Delhi did you not, I am putting it to you, mention it 16 16 discussed to a certain degree, I cannot fit in to Mr Richardson but nor did you make a 17 17 note of it yourself. Given the shocking his head. But I remember that Delhi featured 18 a lot, practically every time I met with him 18 nature of this suggestion by the Attorney 19 19 on the different matters and he spoke about it General, was it not worthy of being even 20 20 noted by you? and --21 Q. His firm, clear, unambiguous evidence 21 A. At that stage, no. I --22 22 Q. So it was not interference then, was it? on oath was that he attended no meetings 23 23 before 6 April and would have expected to A. I --24 attend with you, as a senior investigating 24 Q. It became interference later. 25 25 officer, any Delhi specific meeting. A. It becomes interference when you put Page 127 Page 125 1 A. I agree. But I have qualified that they 1 everything together. 2 were not Delhi specific but these were --2 Q. I see. So of itself then, of itself, standing 3 3 Q. You have - exactly, and to square this off by itself, your evidence now here today is 4 when you were questioned by CTI to this 4 that the Attorney General telling you to stop 5 5 effect you said that it could have been at a an investigation until the issue of ownership 6 non-Delhi specific meeting. 6 has been sorted out does not in your opinion 7 7 constitute interference in a live criminal A. That's right. 8 8 Q. We are agreed that that is what you said. investigation. 9 9 Do you not think it strange and implausible A. It's an abnormal request but one that we 10 10 that the Attorney General should have told carried on working towards in trying to prove 11 you, before the 6 April meeting, that the 11 the ownership, and that is where the team 12 investigation, that Mr Richardson's 12 found difficulties and that is what prompted 13 13 Mr Wyan to explore an alternative route. investigation should not progress until the 14 14 issue of ownership had not been sorted out Q. Can we go to the bottom of page 1 of the 15 and that you should not have mentioned this 15 first page of that email. You see you say 16 16 to Superintendent Richardson? there at the bottom: 17 A. I can't remember Mr Richardson saying 17 "The DPP," 18 that he was not aware of that. 18 just starting to read five lines up from the 19 19 Q. What, you think Mr Richardson was bottom. 20 aware of that? 20 "the DPP again reiterated that the whole of 21 21 A. No, no, I can't remember Mr Richardson the." 22 22 I do not know what that means, saying in evidence that he was not aware that 23 23 we had been asked not to progress the "the whole of the," 24 investigation until - I can't remember him 24 I suppose it means investigation or case, 25 25 "did not hinge on ownership of a platform. I saying that. Page 128

Page 126

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

1	went as far as informing the AG that it was	1	A. Let me have a look what I say.
2	within his power to discontinue a prosecution	2	Q. Okay. But do you see
3	if he felt the need to, that I could not simply	3	A. I am not saying for a couple of months
4	drop the matter because of the public interest	4	he's been haranguing me, you said?
5	reasons, that he would have to make the call.	5	Q. Well you say at the very top line of this
6	The AG asked both me and the DPP whether	6	email, you say, "For many months now"
7	he could enter a nolle prosequi."	7	A. But what was the descriptive term that
8	So your evidence must be then that before	8	you mentioned that I
9	this 12 May email, presumably in the same	9	Q. Well, sorry, he had been showing an
10	way as he had raised with you the ownership	10	unhealthy interest in how the investigation
11	issues, the Attorney General had also raised	11	was going
12	with you the nolle issues at meetings, not day	12	A. Well, no, that is that is
13	specific because Mr Richardson would have	13	Q and what evidence was
14	been there and it must have been, as I think	14	A. That is not what this says there. It says,
15	you said - this is	15	"For quite some time I have been meeting
16	THE CHAIRMAN: This is now a very long	16	with the HMAG, Mr Llamas at his request to
17	question.	17	discuss matters relating to this investigation."
18	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. So he raised	18	Q. I see, good. So, is it your evidence
19	the nolle with you too, before the meeting of	19	therefore now today that during all this
20	13 May.	20	period for some time now, however far back
21	A. I think I've clarified to Mr Santos's	21	it might stretch, the Attorney General was
22	question the issue of "you've got the magic	22	not improperly interfering with your
23	wand, Michael, and you can discontinue," I	23	investigation?
24	think I've covered that, and if you want me to	24	A. He was coming up with odd
25	I will say it again. That meeting with the	25	Q. Inputs but you can't have it both ways.
20	I will suy it against That meeting with the		
	Page 129		Page 131
1	DPP present, that was said, that he could not	1	Either he was improperly interfering.
1 2	DPP present, that was said, that he could not enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now.	1	Either he was improperly interfering,
2	enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now,	2	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe
2 3	enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it	2 3	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was
2 3 4	enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably	2 3 4	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a
2 3 4 5	enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.	2 3 4 5	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your
2 3 4 5 6	enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram. Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking	2 3 4 5 6	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now,</li> <li>I do not know when that meeting was but it</li> <li>was on the back of another one, probably</li> <li>Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking</li> <li>place some time before 6 April but not at 6</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\\end{array} $	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period? <b>A. What period</b> ?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have taken a note.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at which it is not clear that he was there in</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in</li> <li>Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have taken a note.</li> <li>Q. What, despite the fact that for many</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at which it is not clear that he was there in person or not, May 2019, and the first</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have taken a note.</li> <li>Q. What, despite the fact that for many months he had been haranguing you to see</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period?</li> <li>A. What period?</li> <li>Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at which it is not clear that he was there in person or not, May 2019, and the first meeting that we all agree took place, 7 April</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have taken a note.</li> <li>Q. What, despite the fact that for many months he had been haranguing you to see how the evidence was going, according to your evidence?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period? <b>A. What period?</b> Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at which it is not clear that he was there in person or not, May 2019, and the first meeting that we all agree took place, 7 April 2020. In-between those two days, roughly a year
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>enter a nolle prosequi. That was said. Now, I do not know when that meeting was but it was on the back of another one, probably Kram.</li> <li>Q. A non-Delhi specific meeting, taking place some time before 6 April but not at 6 April?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The 7th, sorry, 7 April not the 6th.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And at that point, Mr Caruana, I had a good relationship with the Attorney General, a good relationship with the DPP. There's an element of trust that we can, as senior officials, engage in Q. But you see</li> <li>A without the necessary taking these notes down, because ideally, I should have taken a note.</li> <li>Q. What, despite the fact that for many months he had been haranguing you to see how the evidence was going, according to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	showing an unhealthy interest, maybe improper interference, either he was improperly interfering or not, can you be a bit more helpful to the Inquiry about your characterisation of the Attorney General's conduct with you in relation to Operation Delhi from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019, the previous year, to the day that you first met with him at a meeting that anybody else but you can remember, 7 April 2020. Can you be a bit more helpful instead of leaving everything up to insinuation and innuendo? Was he interfering with your investigation in your assessment, yes or no, during that period? <b>A. What period?</b> Q. The one I have just described for you, from the day that you first briefed him in May 2019 together with the the meeting at which it is not clear that he was there in person or not, May 2019, and the first meeting that we all agree took place, 7 April 2020. In-between those two days, roughly a

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

1 A. The formulation of that interference in 1 ground to cover, a while. Certainly, I would 2 2 my mind is developed gradually. So, he had have thought, an hour and-a-half, this 3 spoken about the question of the civil servant 3 afternoon. 4 4 THE CHAIRMAN: That is fair enough. It being dealt with by disciplinary measures. 5 That was odd, but look, it was a suggestion. 5 will be hugely convenient if we could finish 6 6 Then the suggestion that the Government -this witness today. 7 7 SIR PETER CARUANA: I understand that whether the Government hypothetically 8 8 consented to the hacking. That was another convenience is an important thing, but given 9 9 the very serious allegations that have been odd suggestion. And when you start 10 gradually moving and arriving to the berating 10 made against very senior people --11 THE CHAIRMAN: An hour and-a-half is on the 12th, it was very clear to me that there 11 12 was interfering and I think that's how I 12 fine. 13 escalate my concern. 13 SIR PETER CARUANA: Thank you. 14 14 Q. Well, that's an answer. So, at the time (13.07)15 15 that it was all happening in that year, in that (The short adjournment) 16 nearly 12 month period leading up to 7 April 16 (14.00)17 2020, whatever it is that he was asking you, 17 SIR PETER CARUANA: Good afternoon to 18 telling you, showing an interest in, you did 18 you, Mr McGrail. Just to finish off the point 19 not, as it was happening, think that it was 19 we were on, and before I move on. Is it your 20 interference in your live criminal 20 evidence then, that the nolle prosequi 21 investigation, but when he berated you on 12 21 referred to in that email to self was also 22 22 May, it all suddenly fell into place and discussed at one of these non-specific - non-23 23 became interference all along. Is that your demi-specific performance was the subject? 24 24 evidence? (?) 25 A. Part of your address is correct now and 25 A. Yes, and that was prompted by - my Page 133 Page 135 1 part of it is not. When the AG was 1 recollection is that that email was prompted 2 expressing interest in general and asking how 2 by Mr (inaudible). 3 3 Q. And again, did you bring that to the the investigation was going, that did not 4 4 attention of the Chief Minister, that the attract any attention, adverse attention to me, 5 5 Attorney General had mentioned the nolle because it was just being curious about what 6 we were uncovering and I was explaining it. 6 issue? Did you bring that to the attention of 7 7 And in fact he was expressing concerns as to the senior investigating officer, Mr 8 8 how embarrassing the situation was for Richardson? 9 9 Government, for Blands and so forth, and in A. I cannot recall precisely (inaudible). 10 10 terms of data protection, lack of security Q. You cannot recall whether you did, or 11 11 whether you did not, or you do not know? (?) clearance, those were ... and he at that point, 12 in those type of conversations he gave me no 12 A. Precisely that: I can't recall whether I did 13 13 or whether I didn't. reasons to be concerned. That is when those 14 other suggestions were starting to fall in 14 Q. And, nor did you make any note of it? 15 15 Nor did you make a note of it, either? place. 16 16 SIR PETER CARUANA: I had not noticed A. I didn't make a note. 17 17 the time, Sir, sorry. Q. So, if we could just very briefly put up 18 18 THE CHAIRMAN: No, I had not. the... Are you familiar with the evidence of 19 19 SIR PETER CARUANA: I could stop now the Attorney General, at paragraphs 21 to 27 20 because ... yes, I think I should stop now. 20 of his first statement, so A275 for example? 21 21 THE CHAIRMAN: I think that will be a Paragraphs 21 to 27. I do not intend to read 22 22 very good idea. I am not timing you strictly it all out, but "It was not until early-April 23 yet, but how much longer do you think you 23 2020 that the Criminal Investigation was 24 24 are going to be? brought to my attention again. On this 25 SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir, I have a lot of 25 occasion it was as a result of a call I received Page 134 Page 136

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

1 from the Director of Public Prosecutions 1 28, McGrail 1). This is not true. The position 2 2 ('DPP'), Christian Rocca QC, who wished to is as stated in paras 16-36 of my First 3 discuss with me certain aspects of the RGP's 3 Affidavit dated 24 June 2022 ("Llamas 1"). 4 4 investigation. I would like to point out that That is to say that, after the meeting that he 5 the DPP very rarely [contacted me]", so it 5 called with the Chief Minister and others 6 6 gave you cause for concern that there was which took place on 13 May 2019, I had no 7 something seriously wrong. And going 7 substantial, meaningful contact with IM (let 8 down, "During our discussion, the DPP" said 8 alone meetings) in respect of Op Delhi until 9 all of those things to him, and scrolling 9 our first meeting on 7 April 2020." And, then 10 down, just for you to get a sense, all that 10 he goes on to say: in respect of the note that 11 explanation that the Attorney General ... 11 IM made no reference to our meeting, "I note 12 Carry on a bit. "Each of the matters 12 that IM makes no reference on the 17th." I above" ... still more, exactly. "I was already 13 13 think that is my point about non mentioning 14 14 aware of many of the matters raised with me dates. "6. IM's narrative that I was putting by the DPP". And then, "I considered then, 15 15 pressure on him with respect to Op Delhi 'for 16 16 and still consider, that I have a legitimate many months' ..... is entirely untrue." 17 17 public interest ... in respect of such matters". "During this period we had no meetings, I 18 And then at 27, "The DPP and I therefore 18 made no enquiries of IM, and he provided me 19 agreed that I should seek a meeting with Mr 19 with no briefings in relation to Op Delhi of 20 20 McGrail". So, all, all the evidence of the any specific or substantive kind. I cannot 21 Attorney General about not re-engaging with 21 completely rule out the possibility (although 22 this matter until that date is incorrect, in your 22 I have no recollection of any instance) that, 23 opinion? 23 in a chance encounter, perhaps in the margins 24 24 of a meeting on a different matter, the subject A. I think the Attorney General qualifies 25 25 that. He was aware of all matters that were of Op Delhi may have been mentioned by Page 137 Page 139 1 probably brought to his attention. Which 1 him or by me and there may have been the 2 provides and suggests that he had been 2 most superficial, brief and perfunctory 3 3 exchange between us on that subject. But I briefed on them, or he was - or somebody 4 had acquired that information. And you can 4 am absolutely certain that any such incidence 5 5 would not provide a foundation in truth for go further down, where he refers to that he 6 was aware. "I was", there you go, "I was 6 the statements or insinuations made by IM at 7 7 paras 12 to 27 of McGrail 1." It must be already aware of many of the matters raised 8 8 with me by the DPP". your case, is it, that the Attorney General is 9 9 Q. So, there at paragraph 25, "I was already incorrect when he says all those things? 10 10 aware of many of the matters raised with me A. He certainly had knowledge, and I 11 by the DPP (see paras 17-19 above), and my 11 imparted part of that knowledge to him. 12 concerns about them had existed ever since 12 And, I just refer you back to his statement, 13 Mr McGrail first 13 but --14 brought most of them to my attention in May 14 Q. Yes. 15 15 2019," that is I think the original briefing A. -- I - my recollection is that we spoke 16 16 meeting. Then, if you could have A299, when he raised queries with me, and - well, 17 17 paragraphs four to seven. "In paras 12 to 27 not queries, but he asked: how is it going? 18 of McGrail 1", this is the one we have just 18 And: was it showing up? And the comments 19 19 been not looking at, the one that is alluded to that I alluded to: that it was embarrassing for 20 20 you, "which concern the Op Delhi the ---21 21 investigation, IM clearly seeks to create the Q. Yes. 22 22 impression that I was in regular contact with A. -- for the (inaudible). 23 23 him in relation to Op Delhi, between 13 May Q. Yes, I am just putting to you the 24 2019 (para 10, McGrail 1) and the execution 24 weightiness of the cases on the whole. We 25 of the search warrants on 12 May 2020 (para 25 have all heard your version of events; this is Page 140

Page 138

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

1 the learned Attorney's version of events. 1 understanding of the word intervention, that 2 2 They are not both capable of been speaking going to the DPP and coming out all happy 3 3 to the same circumstances or situation. To because he had confirmed to you that in his 4 4 the extent that his is so markedly different to view there was enough evidence for you to 5 yours, your evidence necessarily is that he's 5 consider Mr Levy as a suspect, that that can 6 mistaken, correct? That he's wrong, or 6 properly be described by the use of the 7 7 words: an intervention. worse. 8 8 A. I think he's watering it down, but I'm glad A. On its sole, I agree with you. However, I 9 9 that at least he's acknowledging that he - the have to qualify that the DPP offered his view, 10 10 possibility, at least, I'm - I'm glad he's but if (?) then --11 11 Q. I am just dealing with the word acknowledging that it may have happened in 12 the periphery, in the - in the fringes of --12 intervention. Yesterday, you described police 13 Q. No. 13 intervention as meaning tactical activity, do 14 14 you remember that? A. -- of - of other meetings. 15 15 Q. No, but he is not acknowledging what A. (inaudible) 16 16 you claim happened in the fringes; he is Q. You said tactical activity, that's what 17 claiming that what he describes may have 17 intervention is. Is seeking confirmation that 18 happened on the fringes --18 you were justified in treating Mr Levy as a 19 19 suspect tactical activity? A. There is a --20 20 O. That is the issue. A. I w---21 A. There is a dispute there --21 Q. What is tactical about it? 22 22 A. That there's going to be action on him. Q. Yes. 23 23 Q. That is tactical activity. And, is the A. -- it's evident, yes. 24 24 Q. Okay. So, Mr McGrail, am I right in that execution of a search warrant tactical 25 it is your evidence that what you said to the 25 activity? Page 141 Page 143 1 Chief Minister on 12 May was that the RGP 1 A. I would say ves. 2 had... Words to this effect, I am not 2 Q. Yes, we might agree on that. And, can we 3 3 ascribing these very particular words. Was to turn up A49. This is paragraph 12 of your 4 the effect that what the RGP had cleared with 4 second affidavit. Do you see the final 5 5 the DPP was effectively that the RGP had sentence there, "With all that had happened 6 sufficient grounds to treat Mr Levy as a 6 since the intervention of JL, I wanted to 7 7 suspect. discuss these crucial findings with them." 8 8 A. Yes. A. Sorry, take me to th--9 9 O. That is the --Q. I am so sorry, at the very bottom there, of 10 10 A. In broad -paragraph 12. 11 Q. -- the essence of what you say you said to 11 A. Okay. 12 the Chief Minister and the Attorney General 12 Q. The last sentence, "With all that had 13 on 12 May. Well, Mr McGrail, do you think 13 happened since the intervention of JL, I 14 14 that (I mean just sticking for a moment with wanted to discuss these crucial findings with 15 the ordinary meaning of the word 15 them." This is the meeting that then never 16 16 intervention in the English language), do you took place, because it was likely overtaken 17 think that the confirmation of Mr Levy's 17 by events. Do you agree that here you are 18 using the word "intervention" to describe the status as a suspect can properly be described 18 19 19 as an intervention? execution of the warrant? 20 20 A. And the voluntary request for interview. A. Obviously a suspect. There is a 21 21 subsequent intervention on the person, so in -Yes, you're right. 22 22 Q. Okay, and then if we could turn up B75 in that context there --23 Q. Yes, but that is not my question, Mr 23 of your email to self. This is your email to 24 24 self again, sorry to keep on referring to this. McGrail. My question to you is: do you

25 In the middle of the page, the date there, the

Page 144

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

think that, even using the layman's

Page 142

25

		1	
1	second-last paragraph there, at the bottom of	1	you had sent the WhatsApp informing the
2	the page there now. "The date of execution	2	Chief Minister that - I think you said that,
3	was arranged for 12 May, though I was not	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	that the search warrant was being executed.
4	aware of the time. I advised the team that,	4	And, your response to my learned friend was
		5	because "It was a sensitive intervention".
5	out of courtesy not obligation, I would be		
6	informing the Chief Minister, Minister of	6	Again, even here, yesterday, you used the
7	Justice and AG of this action, given the	7	word "intervention" to describe the search
8	delicate nature of the intervention." Do you	8	warrant.
9	agree that then, also, you were using the	9	A. It's an all-encompassing
10	word "intervention" to describe the search	10	Q. Yes. And yesterday, also in your oral
11	warrant?	11	evidence at page 84 of the transcript, you
12	A. I w	12	said twice, "in the wake of the intervention
13	Q. Yes?	13	on 12 May when, to quote Miss Gallagher's
14	A. Yes, and I	14	opening address, 'all hell broke loose'", and
15	Q. Yes.	15	then later, "It was all to do of the intervention
16	A and our - and our approach to Mr Levy,	16	on 12 May in relation to Operation Delhi".
17	yes.	17	Do you agree that those two uses of the word
18	Q. Well, no, you were communicating the	18	"intervention" were also in relation to the
19	fact that you were executing. The whole	19	search warrant.
20	point of that WhatsApp message was to brief	20	A. Yes, in
21	them that you were executing the warrant.	21	Q. Okay.
22	A. Yes.	22	A in - in terms of the approach to Mr
23	Q. That was the intervention referred to.	23	Levy, and everything arising around that, yes.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Okay. And yesterday, when you were
25	Q. And, can you turn to B76. You say in the	25	asked by the Chairman why you had said in
	D 445		D 4/7
	Page 145		Page 147
1	second paragraph on page four of that. So,	1	your message to the Chief Minister that it
1 2	second paragraph on page four of that. So, that is the state document, so my hypothesis	1 2	your message to the Chief Minister that it was in relation to the case against Perez.
2	that is the state document, so my hypothesis	2	was in relation to the case against Perez,
2 3	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that	2 3	was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the
2 3 4	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on	2 3 4	was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had
2 3 4 5	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on the screen as it then was. So the last big	2 3 4 5	was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed
2 3 4 5 6	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on the screen as it then was. So the last big paragraph there, about four lines up, "My	2 3 4 5 6	was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an
2 3 4 5 6 7	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on the screen as it then was. So the last big paragraph there, about four lines up, "My hypothesis", do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on the screen as it then was. So the last big paragraph there, about four lines up, "My hypothesis", do you see that? <b>A. Yes.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li> <li>chairman, "because the other three had</li> <li>already been arrested, had been processed</li> <li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li> <li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li><li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li><li>chairman, "because the other three had</li><li>already been arrested, had been processed</li><li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li><li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li><li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li><li>that was a reference to the search warrant?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li> <li>chairman, "because the other three had</li> <li>already been arrested, had been processed</li> <li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li> <li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li> <li>that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li> <li>chairman, "because the other three had</li> <li>already been arrested, had been processed</li> <li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li> <li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li> <li>that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis there is that the last big paragraph on that page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on the screen as it then was. So the last big paragraph there, about four lines up, "My hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is under some form of pressure to ensure that the investigation is terminated, and the intervention of JL has shown him up for not having achieved the stopping of the investigation." Now, you gave this, did you not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May: that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li> <li>chairman, "because the other three had</li> <li>already been arrested, had been processed</li> <li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li> <li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li> <li>that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole</li> <li>issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the</li> <li>chairman, "because the other three had</li> <li>already been arrested, had been processed</li> <li>and interviewed, but this was in relation to an</li> <li>intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that</li> <li>that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole</li> <li>issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I</li> <li>think it was the right call of me to advise</li> <li>him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the</li> <li>point of intervention as possible", when you</li> <li>were asked why you had bothered to brief the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> <li>you were using the word "intervention" as a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can you - can you now look at B161, at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> <li>you were using the word "intervention" as a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy". Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can you - can you now look at B161, at the bottom of that page, I think it is. There, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> <li>you were using the word "intervention" as a</li> <li>description of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. It's a common term that I use, yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can you - can you now look at B161, at the bottom of that page, I think it is. There, I think we have been referred to this before, "I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> <li>you were using the word "intervention" as a</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez, Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy". Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can you - can you now look at B161, at the bottom of that page, I think it is. There, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>that is the state document, so my hypothesis</li> <li>there is that the last big paragraph on that</li> <li>page, about four - no, sorry, I misled you, on</li> <li>the screen as it then was. So the last big</li> <li>paragraph there, about four lines up, "My</li> <li>hypothesis", do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. "My hypothesis is that the AG himself is</li> <li>under some form of pressure to ensure that</li> <li>the investigation is terminated, and the</li> <li>intervention of JL has shown him up for not</li> <li>having achieved the stopping of the</li> <li>investigation." Now, you gave this, did you</li> <li>not, as a reason for his conduct on 12 May:</li> <li>that he was very nervous, because his failure</li> <li>to achieve what according to you the Chief</li> <li>Minister had set him as a mission he had</li> <li>failed to do. Do you remember saying that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes. So do you agree that again, there</li> <li>you were using the word "intervention" as a</li> <li>description of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. It's a common term that I use, yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>was in relation to the case against Perez,</li> <li>Cornelio and Sanchez you said to the chairman, "because the other three had already been arrested, had been processed and interviewed, but this was in relation to an intervention at Hassans for JL, Mr Levy".</li> <li>Do you agree you said that, too? And, that that was a reference to the search warrant?</li> <li>A. I think my answer</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A is</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. I've already explained it, sir, the whole issue around the approach to Mr Levy.</li> <li>Q. And then also, you said yesterday, "so I think it was the right call of me to advise him", meaning the CM, "as close to 9 the point of intervention as possible", when you were asked why you had bothered to brief the Chief Minister about it. So, same point, can you - can you now look at B161, at the bottom of that page, I think it is. There, I think we have been referred to this before, "I</li> </ul>

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

1       remember saving is that, and I've said it in       1       you not agree (leaving that on the serve) that         2       this, I don't need (?) to sharp responsibilities,       in the context of the long list to which I have         3       but this matter has been dealt with in       in the context of the long list to which I have         4       consultation with the DPP. That is what I've       in the context of the long list to which I have         7       and a number of times, that's what I'n       in the same ten words) of the word'         7       and a number of times, that's what I'n       in the same ten words) of the word'         8       the fast that you suddeally remembered, on       the way down the stars, what it is you had         9       the way down the stars, what it is you had       said in the Cheff Minister's office having just         11       that you had used?       - forget that point. The substance of it is that         12       A. That is true.       13         13       SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now       14         14       the entranscript on screen, at the top of page two.       20. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,         13       that ranscript on screen, at the top of page two.       20. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,         2       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the suprexoritations = -       23     <				
2this, I don't need (?) to shrug responsibilities, but this matter has been load: with it consultation with the DPP. That is what I've consultation with the DPP. That is what I've day after your meeting with your Chief day after your weak along DPP and the day add or the chief Minister and the said the meeting with the DPP and I have day doy ou agree Aft after th	1	remember saying is that, and I've said it in	1	you not agree (leaving that on the scree) that
3         but this matter has been deal' with in         3         just taken you of your use of the word           4         consultation with the DPP. That is what I've         3         intervention'' by reference to the search           5         said, and I'm referring to:'' Do you agree that, on the very         6         arelationship that has been back-and-forth           and a number of times, that's what I'm         7         from the DPP'' and ''intervention''. Forget           8         referring to:'' Do you agree that, on the very         8         the fact that you suddenly remembered, on           9         day after your ouse of the word'         from the DPP'' and ''intervention''. Forget           11         that is that''s out out a watch the word''s out the way down the stairs, what it is you had         said in the Chief Minister's office having just           11         that you had used?         not exactly what the Attorney         3           12         A. That is true.         11         . A. Ukat - what is the question? What - say           13         the same time.         Q. Is that not. ''I have his advice'', the DPP's,           14         the same time.         Q. Is that not. ''I have his advice'', the DPP's,           15         A. What 'what is that or equestion of having to do these         10           16         therasis advice'', the DPP's,         11				
<ul> <li>consultation with the DPP. That is what I've</li> <li>said, and I'm referring to an investigation of an arelationship that has been back-and-forth and a number of times, that's what I'm</li> <li>referring to." Do you agree that, ou agree that, on the very day after your meeting with your Chief</li> <li>Minister, you could not remember the words that you suddenly remembered, on</li> <li>that you had used?</li> <li>A. That is true.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now play the transcript Mr Triay, could we the transcript of the car conversation, as</li> <li>I. Calli I. And, can we also play the audio 17 from 20516. And, you can have the transcript on screen, at the top of page two.</li> <li>G. J. Iti And, can we also play the audio 17 for page two.</li> <li>G. J. FFTER CARUANA: On sorry, yes.</li> <li>20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one, top of page two.</li> <li>G. J. If you could just read the transcript on the expression that you ware were doing a warrant, but he satification of having said to these interventions –</li> <li>MR TRIAY (7): 205 (inaudible)</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: On sorry, yes.</li> <li>20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one, top of page two.</li> <li>G. A tokay.</li> <li>Y. Fyou could just read the transcript on the PPs</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: 1 told them that it was because Mr Llama's of do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You dont?</li> <li>Minister? It was not: 1 told them that it was a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>Minister? Nut as not: 1 told them that that you sold to then, and what it is that you ware tally been engaged with the DPP, and hav</li></ul>				-
<ul> <li>said, and I'm referring to an investigation and a relationship that has been back-and-forth and a number of times, that's what I'm are lationship that has been back-and-forth and a number of times, that's what I'm are lationship that has been back-and-forth and a number of times, that's what I'm are left of the set has a subject. So you agree that, on the very set has a subject of the words o</li></ul>				
6a relationship that has been back-and-forth6(in the same ten workly of the workly advised "advice7and a number of times, that's what I'm6(in the same ten workly of the workly "advised" "advice9day after your meeting with your Chief9the way down the stairs, what it is you had10Minister, you could not remember the workly10said in the Chief Minister's office having just111A. That is true.10said in the Chief Minister's office having just12A. That is true.11- forget that point. The substance of it: is that13SIR PETIR CARUANA: And, can we now10he Chief Minister's office varient and14play the transcript of the car conversation, as16again.15have the transcript of the car conversation, as16again.16remestion of baring to do these17from 20516, at ranscript at the bottom of page two17Q. If you could just read the transcript on the20Q is that not exactly what the Attorney20Q. If you could just read the transcript on the23Q is that not exactly what the Attorney21general.1now for: he was a suspect.22Q. If you could just read the transcript on the orge a susprext.123serven. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the124A. What is not qualified there, because25Q. If you could just read the transcript on the sag prevarianting a little,14mow for: he was a suspect.20 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
7       and a number of times, that's what I'm       7       from the DPP" and "intervention". Forget         8       referring to." Do you agree that, on the very       64       affect that you suddenly remembered, on         9       day affect your meeting with your Chief       8       the fact that you suddenly remembered, on         10       Minister, you could not remember the words       10       said in the Chief Minister's office having just         11       that you had used?       - forget that point. The substance of it: is that         11       A. That is true.       - forget that point. The substance of it: is that         12       A. That is true.       - forget that point. The substance of it: is that         13       BR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now       13         14       the same time.       Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,         15       A. What - what is the question of having to do these       interventions -         20       MR TRLAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.         20       If you could just read the transcript on the bottom of page two.       - A. Okay.         21       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the bottom of page two.       - A. What is not -         22       Ob you agree, Mr McGrail, that th       - A. What is not or	5			• •
8referring to:Do you agree that, on the very day after your meeting with your Chief8the fact that you suddenly remembered, on the way down the stairs, what it is you had used way the you must it is you had statister, you could used?11A. That is tree.103311112A. That is tree.11121212123SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now play the transcript of the car conversation, as the same time.1314121016that is tree.13141412161617from 20516. And, you can have the the same time.131617181820MR TRLAY (?): 205 (inaudible)212121201617181817201817201817201810	6	a relationship that has been back-and-forth	6	(in the same ten words) of the words "advice
9day after your meeting with your Chief9the way down the stairs, what it is you had10Minister, you could not remember the wordssaid in the Chief Minister's office having just11A. That is true.1012A. That is true.1113SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now1014have the transcript Mr Triay, could we1315have the transcript of the car conversation, as1416it. And, can we also play the audio17from 20516. And, you can have the18transcript on screen, at the top of page two at20MR TRIAY (2): 205 (inaudible)21SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.2220516. a transcript at the bottom of page one,23Q. If you could just read the transcript on the24(Audio of conversation playcd)25Q. If you could just read the transcript on the26Ne27Very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,4on what it is that you wanced to the Chief5a thirt syna wan ow a suspect. You8hummed and haved, do you agree that that is9a fair assessment of what we have just heard?14free minutes, however word,15A. No.16Q. Nay. Well, do you agree at least that17You adriff18a commen knowledge about, is that the DPP19stait at the meeting11O. You dont??12A. No.13Q. Okay. Well, do yo	7	and a number of times, that's what I'm	7	from the DPP" and "intervention". Forget
9day after your meeting with your Chief9the way down the stairs, what it is you had10Minister, you could not remember the wordssaid in the Chief Minister's office having just11A. That is true.1012A. That is true.1113SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now1014have the transcript Mr Triay, could we1315have the transcript of the car conversation, as1416it. And, can we also play the audio17from 20516. And, you can have the18transcript on screen, at the top of page two at20MR TRIAY (2): 205 (inaudible)21SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.2220516. a transcript at the bottom of page one,23Q. If you could just read the transcript on the24(Audio of conversation playcd)25Q. If you could just read the transcript on the26Ne27Very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,4on what it is that you wanced to the Chief5a thirt syna wan ow a suspect. You8hummed and haved, do you agree that that is9a fair assessment of what we have just heard?14free minutes, however word,15A. No.16Q. Nay. Well, do you agree at least that17You adriff18a commen knowledge about, is that the DPP19stait at the meeting11O. You dont??12A. No.13Q. Okay. Well, do yo	8	referring to." Do you agree that, on the very	8	the fact that you suddenly remembered, on
10       Minister, you could not remember the words that you had used?       10       said in the Chief Minister's office having just that you had used?         11       A. That is true.       11       - forget that point. The substance of it: is that that the chief Minister's office having just the cascity what the Attorney General and the Chief Minister allege you said to them at the meeting?         12       A. That is true.       13       the Chief Minister's office having just the cascity what the Attorney General and the Chief Minister allege you said to them at the meeting?         13       that of the car conversation, as the top of page two.       13       the Chief Minister allege you said to these interventions -         20       MR TRLAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       20       A. Okay.         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       20       A. Okay.       21       Q is that not exactly what the Attorney General and the Chief Minister attribute to you -         24       A. Uhat is not -       23       20       A. Okay.         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the transcript on struce and that the transcript on struce and the transcript as the top on age two.       10       No there you agree, Mr McGrail, that the tait was a suspect.         11       screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the tait was a because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a sa that that was a matter for us, eni				
11       that you had used?       11       -forget that point. The substance of it: is that         12       A. That is true.       11       not exactly what the Attorney General and         13       SIR PFIER CARUANA: And, can we now       14       the meeting?         14       play the transcript. Mr Triay, could we       14       the meeting?         15       have the transcript of the car conversation, as       6         16       call it. And, can we also play the audio       7         17       from 20516. And, you can have the       7         18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two.       20         20       SIR PFIER CARUAN: Oh, sorry, yes.       20         21       SIR PFIER CARUAN: No, hosorry, yes.       20         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,       20         23       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       20         24       A. What is not -       23         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       20         24       A. What is not quatified there, because         3       screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that it was       3         3       because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You       3         4       A. What is not quatif				
12       A. That is true.       12       not exactly what the Attorney General and         13       SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now       14       the emeeting?         14       the meeting?       14       the emeeting?         15       have the transcript of the car conversation, as       15       A. What - what is the question? What - say         16       I and, can we also play the audio       17       Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,         17       Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,       17       Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPPs,         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       20       1.       A. Okay.         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,       20       A. Okay.         23       top of page two.       21       Q is that not exactly what the Attorney         24       A. What is not -       23       you         24       A. What is not -       25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         29       Page 149       Page 151         1       now for: he was a suspect.       2       A. What is not qualified there, because         3       obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had       1       now for: he was a suspect.         4       No.				0.0
<ul> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: And, can we now play the transcript Mr Triay, could we have her transcript of the car conversation, as I call it. And, can we also play the audio from 20516. And, you can have the transcript of the car conversation, as I call it. And, can we also play the audio from 20516. And, you can have the sametime.</li> <li>MR TRIAY (7): 205 (inaudible)</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.</li> <li>MR TRIAY (7): 205 (inaudible)</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.</li> <li>Q. If you could just read the transcript on the addio gives the impression that you were sort wery hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was 7 because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and haved, do you agree that that five minutes of this conversation was a few minutes whis doy you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his staris, into you carl, you had just told him; print l can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "We have sized the UPPs role to advise, or whether you sough the advise or of the Chief Minister? I to you solid the there. The issue here, in terms of loss of that you were telling Mr Richardson; "We have shave dust by ou to get that his to you used to the, the closest contemporary evidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you were telling Mr Richardson; "We have shave dust by ous oget that you were telling Mr Richardson; "We have the land the top of that you were telling Mr Richardson; "Now, do</li> <li>Have his advice on the question of that that was and the term had to the chief Minister and the Attorney General that the teem had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> <li>Sub the Xeorey General that the teem had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> </ul>		-		
14       play the transcript Mr Triay, could we         15       have the transcript of the car conversation, as         16       I call it. And, can we also play the audio         17       from 20516. And, you can have the         18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two at         19       the same time.         20       MR TRIAY (7): 205 (inaudible)         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,         23       top of page two.         24       (Audio of conversation played)         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         Page 149       24         1       now that it is that you waret         3       very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,         6       Minister? It was not: I told them that it was         9       a fair assessment of what we have just heard?         10       A. No.         11       Q. You don't?         12       A. No.         13       Q. Vou don't?         14       five minutes (this conversation was a few         minutes, thais conversation was a few         11       Q. Vou don't?         14       Screatly, what t				
<ul> <li>have the transcript of the car conversation, as</li> <li>I.a. What - what is the question? What - say</li> <li>a. Char - what is the question? What - say</li> <li>a. Char - what is the question? What - say</li> <li>a. What - what is the question? What - say</li> <li>again.</li> <li>C. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,</li> <li>"on the question of having to do these</li> <li>interventions</li> <li>Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,</li> <li>"on the question of having to do these</li> <li>interventions</li> <li>Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,</li> <li>"on the question of having to do these</li> <li>interventions</li> <li>Q. Stata not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,</li> <li>"on the question of having to do these</li> <li>interventions</li> <li>Q. Is that not exactly what the Attorney</li> <li>General and the Chief Minister attribute to</li> <li>you</li> <li>A. What is not</li> <li>Q. As having said to you, which you change</li> <li>Page 149</li> <li>Page 149</li> <li>Page 151</li> <li>now for: he was a suspect.</li> <li>A. What is not qualified there, because</li> <li>obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had</li> <li>common knowledge about, is that the DPP</li> <li>does not advise on operational matters. He</li> <li>was aware that we were doing a warrant, but</li> <li>the said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question.</li> <li>The issue here is not whether it is the</li> <li>DPP's role to advise, or whether it as what is it that you vere reling with the</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were reling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>				
16       I call it. And, can we also play the audio         17       from 20516. And, you can have the         18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two at         19       the same time.         20       MR TRIAY (?): 205 (inaudible)         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,         23       top of page two.         24       (Audio of conversation played)         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         26       Page 149         27       Screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the         28       very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a litte,         4       on what it is that you wared to tell Mr         5       excuse Mr Levy was now a suspect. You         7       No.         29       A. What is not qualified there, because         6       Minister? It was not: 1told hem that it was         7       because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You         8       a fair assessment of what we have just heard?         10       A. No.         11       Q. You dont?         12       A. No.         13       Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that         five				•
17       from 20516. And, you can have the       17       Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,         18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two at       18       "on the question of having to do these         19       the same time.       9       "on the question of having to do these         20       MR TRIAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       Streper term       20         21       Streper term       Streper term       20       A. Okay.         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,       3       (A. Okay.         23       top of page two.       20       - is that not exactly what the Attorney         23       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       20       A. What is not -         24       A. What is not -       25       Q. As having said to you, which you change         23       very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,       on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr         4       a fair assessment of what we have just head?       1       now for: he was a suspect.         3       0. You dont?       1       4       common knowledge about, is that the DPP         3       a fair assessment of what we have just head?       0       Dut Mr McGrail, that was a matter for us, entirely.         4       A. No.	15	have the transcript of the car conversation, as	15	A. What - what is the question? What - say
18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two at       18       "on the question of having to do these         19       the same time.       19       interventions -         20       MR TKIAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       A. Okay.         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,         23       top of page two.       23       Q is that not exactly what the Attorney         23       poor fpage two.       23       you -         24       (Audio of conversation played)       25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       Page 149       24         24       adio gives the impression that you were       3       obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had         3       ory has aid to the Chief       6       Minister? It was not: I told them that it was       6         5       a fair assessment of what we have just heard?       9       9       The issue here is not whether he advised or         10       A. No.       11       DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or       14         14       five minutes (this conversation was a few       11       DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or	16	I call it. And, can we also play the audio	16	again.
18       transcript on screen, at the top of page two at       18       "on the question of having to do these         19       the same time.       19       interventions -         20       MR TKIAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       A. Okay.         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,         23       top of page two.       23       Q is that not exactly what the Attorney         23       poor fpage two.       23       you -         24       (Audio of conversation played)       25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       Page 149       24         24       adio gives the impression that you were       3       obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had         3       ory has aid to the Chief       6       Minister? It was not: I told them that it was       6         5       a fair assessment of what we have just heard?       9       9       The issue here is not whether he advised or         10       A. No.       11       DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or       14         14       five minutes (this conversation was a few       11       DPP's role to advise or on the DPP's role to advise or	17	from 20516. And, you can have the	17	Q. Is that not, "I have his advice", the DPP's,
19       the same time.       19       interventions         20       MR TRLAY (?): 205 (inaudible)       21       Since PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       20         21       SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.       21       Q is that not exactly what the Attorney         22       20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,       23       you         24       (Audio of conversation played)       25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       Page 149       24       A. What is not         25       Q. Sereen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the       audio gives the impression that you were       26       Q. As having said to you, which you change         3       because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You       3       now for: he was a suspect.       2         3       because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You       9. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question.       7       he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.         10       A. No.       9. Oy ou dont?       0. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question.       19         14       five minutes (his conversation was a few       minutes - however long it took you to get       15       dosing or whether you sought the advise or         15       M. Can't remember the words.       20 <td>18</td> <td>-</td> <td>18</td> <td></td>	18	-	18	
<ul> <li>20 MR TRIAY (?): 205 (inaudible)</li> <li>21 SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.</li> <li>22 20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,</li> <li>23 top of page two.</li> <li>24 (Audio of conversation played)</li> <li>25 Q. If you could just read the transcript on the</li> <li>Page 149</li> <li>21 screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the</li> <li>22 audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a litle,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to thell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>you erer long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>you ere relling Mr Richardson. "we</li> <li>24 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you ware telling Mr Richardson." "we</li> <li>that you ware telling Mr Richardson."</li></ul>				
<ul> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Oh, sorry, yes.</li> <li>20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one,</li> <li>top of page two.</li> <li>(Audio of conversation played)</li> <li>Q. If you could just read the transcript on the</li> <li>Page 149</li> <li>Screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the</li> <li>audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>you car), you had just told him: pff1, I car't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>thave actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>thave actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>thave actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>thaving to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>22 20516, a transcript at the bottom of page one, top of page two.</li> <li>23 (Audio of conversation played)</li> <li>25 Q. If you could just read the transcript on the Page 149</li> <li>26 Page 149</li> <li>27 (A. What is not - 2</li> <li>28 (A. What is not - 2</li> <li>29 (A. Shaving said to you, which you change very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>29 Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>20 Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>20 A. No.</li> <li>21 Q. You dont?</li> <li>22 General and the Chief Minister and the transcript on the Page 151</li> <li>22 A. No.</li> <li>23 Obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>21 Q. You dont?</li> <li>23 A. No.</li> <li>24 A. No.</li> <li>25 Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>25 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>26 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>27 D, Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you waid to them, and what it is that you waid to the Minister and the Auving to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>27 A. Can't remember what I said at the meeting with the pope that you were telling Mr Richardson i'we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>28 A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and the Attorney General that the team had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> </ul>				•
<ul> <li>23 top of page two.</li> <li>24 (Audio of conversation played)</li> <li>25 Q. If you could just read the transcript on the Page 149</li> <li>23 you -</li> <li>24 A. What is not -</li> <li>25 Q. As having said to you, which you change Page 149</li> <li>26 Page 149</li> <li>27 Page 149</li> <li>28 Page 151</li> <li>29 Now for: he was a suspect.</li> <li>20 A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>20 But Mr McGrail, that is not multiple to the Chief for Mr Learnas of the About of the Chief for Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into for Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into free member what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>20 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>21 Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson i'we that you were telling Mr Richardson i'we that you were telling Mr Richardson i'we that you said to them, and what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to them. If am suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>23 have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions.'' Now, do</li> <li>23 having to do these interventions.'' Now, do</li> <li>24 having to do these interventions.'' Now, do</li> </ul>				
24       (Audio of conversation played)       24       A. What is not         25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       Page 149       25         1       screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the       audio gives the impression that you were       24       A. What is not         2       audio gives the impression that you were       24       A. What is not         2       audio gives the impression that you were       24       A. What is not         2       A. What is not       25       Q. As having said to you, which you change         2       A. What is not       25       Q. As having said to you, which you change         2       A. What is not       25       Q. As having said to you, which you change         2       A. What is not qualified there, because       obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had       26         3       on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr       4       5       does not advise on operational matters. He         4       is that sasessment of what we have just heard?       0       No.       9       The issue here is not whether the advised or         1       Q. You don'?       2       A. No.       10       Whether you did not. The issue here is: what is is it that you wore taily in you were righ or wrong, partly       10         <				
25       Q. If you could just read the transcript on the       Page 149       Page 151         1       screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the       audio gives the impression that you were       Page 151         1       screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the       audio gives the impression that you were       Now for: he was a suspect.         2       A. What is not qualified there, because       obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had         4       on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr         5       Richardson you had said to the Chief         6       Minister? It was not: I told them that it was         7       because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You         8       Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question.         9       a fair assessment of what we have just heard?         10       A. No.         11       Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that         14       five minutes (this conversation was a few         15       minutes - however long it took you to get         16       from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into         19       A. Can't remember the words.         21       Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of         23       have actually been engaged with the DPP,         23       have actually been engaged with the DPP,	23			•
Page 149Page 1511screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the a udio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mrnow for: he was a suspect.3very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mrnow for: he was a suspect.4on what it is that you wanted to tell Mrcommon knowledge about, is that the DPP5Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?10A. No.Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether you gough the advice or advise, or whether you sough the advice or advise, or whether you sough the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister?10A. No.DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sough the advice or whether you udid not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister?11Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Ochief Minister yesterday.20A. Can't remember the words.21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do23have a	24	(Audio of conversation played)	24	A. What is not
1screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the a udio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, do mykat it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief1now for: he was a suspect. a <b>A. What is not qualified there, because</b> obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.6Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?17A. No.Q. You don't?8A. No.109Chay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pff, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do11No.2123A. Can't remember the words.2224and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do2524having to do these interventions." Now, do25	25	Q. If you could just read the transcript on the	25	Q. As having said to you, which you change
1screen. Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that the a udio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, do mykat it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief1now for: he was a suspect. a <b>A. What is not qualified there, because</b> obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.6Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?17A. No.Q. You don't?8A. No.109Chay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pff, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do11No.2123A. Can't remember the words.2224and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do2524having to do these interventions." Now, do25				
<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pftl, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>		Page 149		Page 151
<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pftl, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	1		1	*
<ul> <li>5 Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>6 Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>7 because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>8 hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>9 a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>10 A. No.</li> <li>10 A. No.</li> <li>11 Q. You don't?</li> <li>12 A. No.</li> <li>13 Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>14 five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>15 minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>16 from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>17 your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>18 remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>19 Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>20 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>21 Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>22 that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>23 have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>24 and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>25 having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>				*
<ul> <li>5 Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>6 Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>7 because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>8 hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>9 a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>10 A. No.</li> <li>11 Q. You don't?</li> <li>12 A. No.</li> <li>13 Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>14 five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>15 minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>16 from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>17 your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>18 remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>19 Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>20 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>21 Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>22 that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>23 have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>24 and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>25 having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>56 Minister is interventions." Now, do</li> <li>57 Mark and the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> <li>58 Mark at I</li> <li>59 And I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>50 And I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>51 having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	2	audio gives the impression that you were	2	A. What is not qualified there, because
<ul> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	2 3	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,	2 3	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had
<ul> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	2 3 4	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr	2 3 4	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP
<ul> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> <li>five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief	2 3 4 5	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He
9a fair assessment of what we have just heard?9The issue here is not whether he advised or10A. No.10whether he did not advise, or whether it is the11Q. You don't?11DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to12A. No.12advise, or whether you sought the advice or13Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that13whether you did not. The issue here is: what14five minutes (this conversation was a few14is it that you told the Chief Minister?15minutes - however long it took you to get15Whether you were right or wrong, partly16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't17there. The issue here, in terms of loss of18remember what I said at the meeting with the18confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it19Chief Minister yesterday.20you said to them, and what it is that20Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of21evidence of what you said to them (I am22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was	2 3 4 5 6	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but
10A. No.10whether he did not advise, or whether it is the11Q. You don't?11DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to12A. No.12advise, or whether you sought the advice or13Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that13whether you did not. The issue here is: what14five minutes (this conversation was a few14is it that you told the Chief Minister?15minutes - however long it took you to get15Whether you were right or wrong, partly16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't17there. The issue here, in terms of loss of18remember what I said at the meeting with the18confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it19Chief Minister yesterday.20you said to them, and what it is that20A. Can't remember the words.21evidence of what you said to them (I am22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.
11Q. You don't?11DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to12A. No.12advise, or whether you sought the advice or13Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that13whether you did not. The issue here is: what14five minutes (this conversation was a few13whether you did not. The issue here is: what15minutes - however long it took you to get15Whether you were right or wrong, partly16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't17there. The issue here, in terms of loss of18remember what I said at the meeting with the18confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it19Chief Minister yesterday.20you said to them, and what it is that20A. Can't remember the words.21evidence of what you said to them (I am22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question.
12A. No.12advise, or whether you sought the advice or13Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that13advise, or whether you sought the advice or14five minutes (this conversation was a few13whether you did not. The issue here is: what15minutes - however long it took you to get14is it that you told the Chief Minister?16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor18remember what I said at the meeting with the18confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it19Chief Minister yesterday.19is that you said to them, and what it is that20A. Can't remember the words.20you said to the, the closest contemporary21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of21evidence of what you said to them (I am23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or
13Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that14five minutes (this conversation was a few15minutes - however long it took you to get16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't18remember what I said at the meeting with the19Chief Minister yesterday.20A. Can't remember the words.21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we23have actually been engaged with the DPP,24and I have his advice on the question of25having to do these interventions." Now, do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard? <b>A. No.</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the</li> </ul>
14five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the P Chief Minister yesterday.14is it that you told the Chief Minister?16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the P Chief Minister yesterday.14is it that you told the Chief Minister?17your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't the chief Minister yesterday.16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of to confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that 2020A. Can't remember the words.20you said to the, the closest contemporary 21 evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP, 24 and I have his advice on the question of 2523A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and 24 the Attorney General that the team had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard? <b>A. No.</b> Q. You don't?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to
<ul> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>Mhether you were right or wrong, partly</li> <li>right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor</li> <li>there. The issue here, in terms of loss of</li> <li>confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it</li> <li>is that you said to them, and what it is that</li> <li>you said to the, the closest contemporary</li> <li>evidence of what you said to them (I am</li> <li>suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and</li> <li>the Attorney General that the team had</li> <li>consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard? <b>A. No.</b> Q. You don't?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to
<ul> <li>minutes - however long it took you to get</li> <li>from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> <li>your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>Multiple Mathematical Action of</li> <li>that you sub advice on the question of</li> <li>that you do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or
16from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the 1916right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that 2020A. Can't remember the words. Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do16right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that 2021Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, 2423A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and 2425having to do these interventions." Now, do25Consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were</li> <li>very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little,</li> <li>on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was</li> <li>because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You</li> <li>hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is</li> <li>a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what
<ul> <li>17 your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> <li>18 remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> <li>19 Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>20 A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>21 Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> <li>22 that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> <li>23 have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>24 and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>25 having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> <li>17 there. The issue here, in terms of loss of</li> <li>18 confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it</li> <li>19 is that you said to them, and what it is that</li> <li>20 you said to the, the closest contemporary</li> <li>21 evidence of what you said to them (I am</li> <li>22 suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>23 A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and</li> <li>24 the Attorney General that the team had</li> <li>25 consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister?
18remember what I said at the meeting with the 1918confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that 2020A. Can't remember the words.19is that you said to them, and what it is that 2021Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we21evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP, 24and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do2324having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly
19Chief Minister yesterday.19is that you said to them, and what it is that20A. Can't remember the words.20you said to the, the closest contemporary21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of21evidence of what you said to them (I am22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we22suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor
20A. Can't remember the words.20you said to the, the closest contemporary21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of21evidence of what you said to them (I am22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we22suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of
21Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do21evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.21evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do2324A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and the Attorney General that the team had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it
22that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we22suggesting to you) is these words.23have actually been engaged with the DPP,23A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and24and I have his advice on the question of24the Attorney General that the team had25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that
<ul> <li>have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> <li>and I have his advice on the question of</li> <li>having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary
24and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do24the Attorney General that the team had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am
25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.
25having to do these interventions." Now, do25consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely. Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister? Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP,</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you told the Chief Minister?</li> <li>Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and</li> </ul>
Page 150 Page 152	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr</li> <li>Richardson you had said to the Chief</li> <li>Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister?</li> <li>Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and the Attorney General that the team had</li> </ul>
	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>audio gives the impression that you were very hesitant, not to say prevaricating a little, on what it is that you wanted to tell Mr Richardson you had said to the Chief Minister? It was not: I told them that it was because Mr Levy was now a suspect. You hummed and hawed, do you agree that that is a fair assessment of what we have just heard?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You don't?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Well, do you agree at least that five minutes (this conversation was a few minutes - however long it took you to get from Mr Llamas's office, down his stairs, into your car), you had just told him: pfft, I can't remember what I said at the meeting with the Chief Minister yesterday.</li> <li>A. Can't remember the words.</li> <li>Q. Yes, exactly. But, within five minutes of that you were telling Mr Richardson: "we have actually been engaged with the DPP, and I have his advice on the question of having to do these interventions." Now, do</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. What is not qualified there, because obviously we (Mr Richardson and I) had common knowledge about, is that the DPP does not advise on operational matters. He was aware that we were doing a warrant, but he said that that was a matter for us, entirely.</li> <li>Q. But Mr McGrail, that is not my question. The issue here is not whether he advised or whether he did not advise, or whether it is the DPP's role to advise or not the DPP's role to advise, or whether you sought the advice or whether you did not. The issue here is: what is it that you told the Chief Minister?</li> <li>Whether you were right or wrong, partly right or partly mistaken, is neither here nor there. The issue here, in terms of loss of confidence for alleged lying to him, is what it is that you said to them, and what it is that you said to the, the closest contemporary evidence of what you said to them (I am suggesting to you) is these words.</li> <li>A. I - during, I told the Chief Minister and the Attorney General that the team had consulted the DPP throughout. That's what I</li> </ul>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

1	told them.	1	advised the team, conflating it with specific,
2	Q. Okay. What you told them, presumably,	2	specific
3	is what you told Mr Richardson you had told	3	Q. But there is nothing to conflate. We have
4	them, in the privacy of the back seat of your	4	on the screen still your first recollection of
5	car, when you did not think it mattered.	5	what you told them. There is nothing for
6	A. That is not my recollection, Mr	6	them to convolute, is there?
7	Q. No, well it may not be your recollection,	7	A. No, no, that is not - that is a second
8	but thanks to you we have the transcript.	8	comment. My first recollection is what I tell
9	A. That is what was said in the car, and I'm	9	the AG five minutes earlier.
10	telling you about my recollection of what I	10	Q. Which is that you could not remember.
11	told them at the - at the Cabinet Room.	11	A. No. You are putting words into my
12	Q. Alright. Mr McGrail, in the context	12	mouth
13	A. And - and in fact - in fact, that is what I	13	Q. Am I?
14	told Mr Llamas, too.	14	A that I couldn't remember the exact
15	Q. Yes.	15	words but the content of the conversation is
16	A. When he asked me.	16	that I told them that the DPP advised in
17	Q. Okay. In the context of an angry	17	general, had been consulted throughout.
18	(according to you) exchange, (well, and	18	Q. And three minutes later you are saying:
19	according to him, I suspect), angry exchange	19	advised on the question of having to do this
20	between you and the Chief Minister about	20	intervention.
20	whether the proper course was whether you	20	A. That is the AG telling me That is the
21	should take a search warrant or a production	21	AG telling me what impression they took of
22	order, if you used the word "intervention"	22	· ·
23 24		23	my - I was going to say intervention, of my
	(and we now know what you mean by that:		input at that meeting.
25	the search warrant) and "I have his advice on	25	Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr McGrail, I have to
	Page 153		Page 155
1	the question of having to do these	1	motor on because, as you know, I am time
2	interventions", is it any surprise that they	2	limited. So going now to the question of
2 3	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had	2 3	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case
2 3 4	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of	2 3 4	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the
2 3	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?	2 3 4 5	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister
2 3 4	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route? <b>A. What are they t what impression they</b>	2 3 4 5 6	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating
2 3 4 5 6 7	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route? <b>A. What are they t what impression they</b> took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like	2 3 4 5 6 7	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route? <b>A. What are they t what impression they</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating
2 3 4 5 6 7	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route? <b>A. What are they t what impression they</b> took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like	2 3 4 5 6 7	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route? <b>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree? <b>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree? <b>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants? (14.26)</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants? (14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but not acquainted with what criminal law</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think that the Attorney General played in bringing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but not acquainted with what criminal law practices are, that they have convoluted or</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think that the Attorney General played in bringing about your retirement, your premature</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but not acquainted with what criminal law practices are, that they have convoluted or conflated one thing and another.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think that the Attorney General played in bringing about your retirement, your premature retirement? What role do you think he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but not acquainted with what criminal law practices are, that they have convoluted or conflated one thing and another.</li> <li>Q. What two things do you think they may</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think that the Attorney General played in bringing about your retirement, your premature retirement? What role do you think he played in that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>interventions", is it any surprise that they were left with the impression that you had sought the advice, and obtained the advice of the DPP to choose the search warrant route?</li> <li>A. What are they t what impression they took, I - I - I don't know, but if you put it like that I mean I would have to agree that if they took that impression</li> <li>Q. But when you say, "you see, even Mr Llamas says 'an impression", are you saying that it was some strained interpretation of wholly different words that you use, or are you simply relying on the fact that you didn't use the words: search warrants?</li> <li>(14.26)</li> <li>A. It is also possible, coming to think of it, that given that both gentlemen, although prominent barristers in their own right, but not acquainted with what criminal law practices are, that they have convoluted or conflated one thing and another.</li> <li>Q. What two things do you think they may have conflated?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>limited. So going now to the question of improper interference, your whole case seems to be on the basis of lumping the Attorney General and the Chief Minister together for the purposes of your berating case theory. Do you agree? You keep on saying: "The Attorney General, the Chief Minister, berated me. He was the principal berator but they both berated me." They are joined at the hip as far as you are concerned on the question of berating, do you agree?</li> <li>A. It is not my case, I am here to provide the truth. It's not a case, it's not a position as such, it's the truth.</li> <li>Q. That remains to be decided by the Chairman. It is your case, everybody else has a different one. Okay. What role in your view, Mr McGrail, what role do you think that the Attorney General played in bringing about your retirement, your premature retirement? What role do you think he played in that?</li> </ul>

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

## Day 7

-		1	
1	A. He advised the GPA, or rather the	1	questions my integrity. And he shared that
2	Governor, that the GPA had defaulted.	2	with Mr Picardo and it is quoted in a one-
3	Q. Correct.	3	liner in the second letter of 22nd, because the
4	A. He also text, Whatsapped with the Chief	4	AG has also lost confidence in me. So the
5	Minister about the possibility of the AG	5	Chief Minister and the Governor have
6	invoking his powers under the Constitution	6	communicated to the Police Authority that
7	to discontinue proceedings and there was a	7	even the AG has, so he has contributed to
8	debate as to whether the search warrant was a	8	that overarching loss of confidence.
9	proceeding or not.	9	Q. It is said on your behalf in argument by
10	Q. The Chief Minister texted him, yes.	10	your legal team that the Attorney General
10	A. By then it is clear from the evidence that	11	was in contact with the Governor and the
11	the Chief Minister was seriously considering,	12	Chief Minister in the period in May. Is that
12		12	your case?
	if not firmed his mind up, that I was leaving,	13	A. I don't
14	so		
15	Q. In favour of the Attorney General, are	15	Q. During the critical period of decision
16	you willing to distinguish between what he	16	making by them, during the
17	does as a legal adviser and what he does as a	17	A. I haven't got the sequence before me but I
18	party in his own right? Do you think	18	believe that the Attorney General was aware
19	advising the Governor in response to a	19	that there was movement behind the scenes
20	request for advice about whether the	20	to see me out. From the tone and the content
21	Governor's powers under section 13(1)(f) of	21	of his exchanges with Mr Picardo.
22	the Police Act had been engaged or not, in	22	Q. Being aware of things makes him
23	other words was there or was there not a	23	responsible for it, does it?
24	default, do you think that makes the Attorney	24	A. Well, if he
25	General a co-conspirator in removing you	25	Q. In your view?
	D 457		D 450
	Page 157		Page 159
1	from office?	1	A If he goes along with it if he
1	from office? A Obviously that is his last or probably	1	<b>A.</b> If he goes along with it, if he O. What do you mean "goes along with"?
2	A. Obviously that is his last or probably	2	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"?
2 3	A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we	2 3	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he
2 3 4	A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions	2 3 4	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment the question - let us assume for a moment, who are the the the the the the the the the th</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions</li> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment the question - let us assume for a moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions <ul> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting</li> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment the question - let us assume for a moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was engaged in inappropriate behaviour, how</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by applying the pressure that they did, with the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions <ul> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting <ul> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was engaged in inappropriate behaviour, how does that contribute to your retirement?</li> </ul></li></ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by applying the pressure that they did, with the threat included. I took it to mean that I</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions <ul> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting <ul> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was engaged in inappropriate behaviour, how does that contribute to your retirement?</li> <li>A. It is feeding to a narrative that I am not</li> </ul></li></ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by applying the pressure that they did, with the threat included. I took it to mean that I should call back the officers from the officers</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions <ul> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting <ul> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was engaged in inappropriate behaviour, how does that contribute to your retirement?</li> <li>A. It is feeding to a narrative that I am not trustworthy, that he has lost all confidence in</li> </ul></li></ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by applying the pressure that they did, with the threat included. I took it to mean that I should call back the officers from the offices of Hassans, that I should stop the activity</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Obviously that is his last or probably towards the end of his involvement. If we bring his previous actions <ul> <li>Q. But what are they, what were they, his previous actions?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. He was clearly batting for Mr Levy, in conjunction with Mr Picardo.</li> <li>Q. We will come in a moment to whether he was batting <ul> <li>A. He was, he was steering, he was steering the investigation so as not to deal with Mr Levy as a suspect.</li> <li>Q. Let us assume for one moment, which obviously</li> <li>A. That for me is inappropriate.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Let us leave aside for one moment, which is not accepted that he was, that he was batting for the suspect and that he was engaged in inappropriate behaviour, how does that contribute to your retirement?</li> <li>A. It is feeding to a narrative that I am not</li> </ul></li></ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What do you mean "goes along with"? He has got no statutory power in this area, he cannot contribute. His loss of confidence in you is not alleged to be the reason for why anybody did anything. I am just trying to put to you, Mr McGrail, that the extent to which you rope in the Attorney General into what you regard as a conspiracy to remove you from office is not sustained on the evidence and is exaggerated for self-serving purposes on your part.</li> <li>A. I don't agree with you at all.</li> <li>Q. All right. That is your evidence. Now, did the Chief Minister or the Attorney General make any attempt whatsoever on 12 May to stop the RGP doing as it pleased in relation to the execution of the search warrant?</li> <li>A. They did, in my interpretation, by applying the pressure that they did, with the threat included. I took it to mean that I should call back the officers from the officers</li> </ul>

Page 158

Page 160

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

1	Q. So you took it. You took the berating to	1	you called him out for?
2	mean stop. Did the Attorney General and the	2	A. This is over four years ago.
3	Chief Minister know at what stage the	3	Q. Would it not have been in your witness
4	execution was, during this meeting? In your	4	statement if you had felt that the berating was
5	own words, it had just started.	5	so severe that it caused you to take steps to
6	A. They must know that it was just	6	interrupt the normal process of warrant
7	happening, it was still happening. They were	7	execution? Would that not have been in one
8	very clear, because it was only a matter of	8	of your seven affidavits?
9	minutes between me notifying and the	9	A. I think it is.
10	berating commencing.	10	Q. I do not think it is.
11	Q. Mr Richardson has said that the execution	11	A. I think it is.
12	of the warrant on the day went entirely	12	Q. What do you recall your evidence to be
13	according to the RGP's plan. Do you agree	13	on that?
14	with that?	14	A. I would have to look through the - there
15	A. No.	15	are several ones but I think it is covered, not
16	Q. You disagree with both of them.	16	in the eloquent context that you - expression
17	A. Each officer is accountable for his actions	17	that you put it, but in my words it says words
18	and his decision making, and to allow Mr	18	to the effect, and I wouldn't be able to direct
19	Levy nine or ten hours to voluntarily hand	19	you to it, but it says that I took the
20	over the phones, I perhaps would have dealt	20	impression that it was meant to cause me to
20	with it differently.	21	stop the investigation, words to that effect.
21	Q. But who is responsible for that? Are you	22	Q. Whatever it is that you told Mr
23	blaming the Chief Minister and the Attorney	23	Richardson, which you cannot now
23 24	General for the fact that Mr Richardson	24	remember, certainly had zero effect on him,
25	decided to let him give it voluntarily and wait	25	according to his own sworn evidence. Do
23	decided to let min give it voluntarily and wait	23	according to his own sworn evidence. Do
	Page 161		Page 163
1	until his technicians had comind it hafens	1	
1	until his technicians had copied it before	1	you agree?
2	doing so?	2	A. I think he had it in the back of his mind
2 3	doing so? A. No.	2 3	A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think
2 3 4	<ul><li>doing so?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney</li></ul>	2 3 4	A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>doing so?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>doing so?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no?</li> <li>They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the content of it but I</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been alleging for the last three years, that is why</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the content of it but I must have called him back to brief him as to</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been alleging for the last three years, that is why not. Okay. So on the meeting of 7 April do</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the content of it but I must have called him back to brief him as to what had</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been alleging for the last three years, that is why not. Okay. So on the meeting of 7 April do you agree that no interference with a live</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the content of it but I must have called him back to brief him as to</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been alleging for the last three years, that is why not. Okay. So on the meeting of 7 April do</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>doing so?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Is that interference by the Attorney General and the Chief Minister?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So</li> <li>A. No, not in</li> <li>Q why was not your answer just no? They did nothing.</li> <li>A. They did</li> <li>Q. That is the short answer?</li> <li>A. It caused me to call Mr Richardson up to the station. That is the effect that it had.</li> <li>Q. No, no, I am about to ask you that. It may have caused you but - so you called them back. Mr Richardson has given evidence that that was not interference, that calling out was not interference, but what is your evidence about what you said to Mr Richardson?</li> <li>A. I can't remember the content of it but I must have called him back to brief him as to what had</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. I think he had it in the back of his mind too, that I had been berated. I think everybody in the command team was affected by it.</li> <li>Q. Really? Okay. Okay. And why did you call him back to put him under what you thought was that pressure? Was this the Chief Minister's decision or your decision, to call him back to tell him whatever it is you told him that you cannot now remember?</li> <li>A. My decision, my decision.</li> <li>Q. Why did you do that? Why did you think it appropriate to put the fear of God into an officer going about the execution of his duty?</li> <li>A. I needed - I felt I needed to inform him that this was also another potential threat to our activity.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. Why not?</li> <li>Q. For all the reasons that you have been alleging for the last three years, that is why not. Okay. So on the meeting of 7 April do you agree that no interference with a live</li> </ul>

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

1	meeting of 7 April?	1	that point
2	A. That no? Say again.	2	SIR PETER CARUANA: Sorry, what is the
3	Q. That no interference with your live	3	answer to my question, Mr McGrail? Do you
4	investigation, Delhi, took place at that	4	agree that that was the purpose and the
5	meeting of 7 April.	5	reason, the context of the meeting?
6	A. I agree.	6	A. Yes, as a
7	Q. You agree. So in respect of the meetings	7	Q. Okay.
8	of 13th, 15th and 20th May, do you agree	8	A. Can I?
9	that the purpose of the meetings was to	9	Q. Yes, you want to add to yes, by all
10	advise upon, discuss and agree a way	10	means.
11	forward for dealing with Hassans' legal	11	A. That meeting highlights in my view that
12	challenge to the warrant and the misfeasance	12	there had been already previous
13	allegation against Mr Richardson?	13	engagements, previous discussions, previous
14	A. I was called to that meeting by Mr	14	meetings on Delhi. Everybody was aware of
15	Llamas so, yes, I agree it was to deal with the	15	it and therefore it was a natural progression
16	correspondence from Hassans, yes.	16	along that relationship that had been
17	Q. Yes. Were you proposing to defend	17	established with the prosecuting office
18	yourselves without referring to the Attorney	18	Q. All right.
19	General? Had you not sought their advice	19	A and the police to deal with
20	and help?	20	Q. All right.
21	A. Certainly, he had been - this is what I	21	A the bombardment of letters
22	mean, I had	22	Q. Okay. I am sorry to cut you a little bit
23	Q. Yes, it does not matter who convened the	23	short but I need to get on, and I think you
24	meeting. Did the meeting respond to the fact	24	made that perfectly clear from what you said.
25	that you had reached out to them for legal	25	Do you agree, Mr McGrail, that what
	Page 165		Page 167
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
1	assistance in the face of this correspondence?	1	emerged from these meetings - I am talking
2	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there	2	collectively about them now, we are going to
2 3	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness	2 3	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what
2 3 4	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I	2 3 4	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a
2 3 4 5	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his	2 3 4 5	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was
2 3 4 5 6	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer.	2 3 4 5 6	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You	2 3 4 5 6 7	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? <b>A. That meeting was a follow up, and on</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking about 7 April.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear the four of them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? <b>A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email</b> THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking about 7 April. SIR PETER CARUANA: No, sir, I am	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear the four of them? <b>A. The way you are pitching that question</b>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking about 7 April. SIR PETER CARUANA: No, sir, I am talking about the meeting of 13 May.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear the four of them? <b>A. The way you are pitching that question</b> Q. Well, I am allowed to formulate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking about 7 April. SIR PETER CARUANA: No, sir, I am talking about the meeting of 13 May. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, I am sorry.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear the four of them? <b>A. The way you are pitching that question</b> Q. Well, I am allowed to formulate the questions. You can answer as you please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR WAGNER: I am sorry to rise but there is a number of times now where the witness has not been able to finish his answer, and I just wanted to ask that he is able to finish his answer. SIR PETER CARUANA: Certainly. You take as long as you need to answer the question. Do you accept that the purpose of this meeting responded to the fact that you reached out to the Government's law officers, the two most senior ones, in the context and because of the legal challenge letters that you had received from Hassans? A. That meeting was a follow up, and on that basis it was to deal with the Hassan letter, the first one, I can't remember if it was an email THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I have lost the thread of this. I thought you were talking about 7 April. SIR PETER CARUANA: No, sir, I am talking about the meeting of 13 May.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	collectively about them now, we are going to drill down to them individually - but what emerged was a consensus for achieving a number of simultaneous goals? The first was to call Hassans' bluff by giving them seven days to challenge - to put up or shut up eventually, effectively, give them seven days to challenge your seizure of the devices before you inspected them, one; tactically seeking to extract useful evidence from Mr Levy which would not have been forthcoming if you had cautioned him and he had given a no comment interview? Do you agree with those two as objectives, as consensuses that emerged? I am going to give you two more but I do not want the question to be too long. That is two out of four. Do you agree that those were two of the four objectives, or would you rather hear the four of them? <b>A. The way you are pitching that question</b> Q. Well, I am allowed to formulate the

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

1 in the way it suits you, Mr McGrail. 1 interview under caution, that the issue was 2 2 A. No, but it does influence my answer that he was a suspect, so that is when the 3 3 because you may be seeking an answer that I massaging starts. To the extent that by the 4 4 am not able to deliver on that particular third I had, in a way, relented and reluctantly 5 5 question as you are pitching it. consented --6 Q. Whilst leaving the RGP free and able to 6 Q. Okay. 7 pursue Mr Levy if it decided that is what it 7 A. ... because we know that that was not the 8 wished to do, and at the same time robustly 8 process that had to be followed. But I did so 9 rejecting the claims of criminal wrongdoing 9 on the back of having to rely on the DPP in 10 10 against Mr Richardson, and also defending particular, because I know he is the one that 11 the proposition that Mr Levy was not a 11 prosecutes, but obviously the AG was there 12 suspect, in other words rejecting the 12 with a very, very acute interest, I had to rely 13 proposition that any of the letters that had 13 on their input and their views because 14 14 been sent meant that Mr Levy was not a without their support I don't think Delhi 15 suspect. Do you think that that is a fair or 15 could progress. 16 16 Q. So you end up to say you were dragged unfair characterisation of the business that 17 17 kicking and screaming to a place you did not was transacted at these meetings, the 18 discussions that took place and the consensus 18 want to go. 19 that emerged by way of achieving the 19 A. No, I have not said that, I have not said 20 20 objectives -that. I have said that there was a careful and 21 THE CHAIRMAN: This is another very, 21 deliberated massaging of the process. 22 22 Q. You mean there was a lengthy discussion very long question. 23 23 SIR PETER CARUANA: I do not think it over three meetings which considered the 24 24 makes any difference whether they are short matters collectively and collegiately together, 25 25 or long, sir, that is the reality -which resulted in a consensus between four Page 169 Page 171 1 THE CHAIRMAN: It does because 1 grown men, none of which was obliged to everybody --2 2 accept the views of the other, and which 3 3 SIR PETER CARUANA: I did, but I did try resulted in agreement which was then carried 4 to break it up into parts and he would not 4 out. Is this not the reality? 5 5 answer either, so ... A. No. 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Break it up into shorter 6 Q. Okay. So can we turn then to the 7 7 parts. transcript of the meeting of 13 May, B10 -8 8 SIR PETER CARUANA: Okay. That the 118, as to purpose, at the top there: 9 9 first objective was to call Hassans' bluff by "I, I, Ian, think, Ian, to be honest with you, 10 10 giving them seven days' notice to put up or Ian, we are meeting with, um, because you 11 shut up by challenging if they thought that 11 have rightly, um, sought our legal advice 12 the seizure of the devices were important. 12 anticipating what most certainly is going to 13 Do you agree that that was one of the four 13 come." 14 objectives? 14 Is that untrue? 15 A. No. 15 A. (Pause) I attended that meeting --16 Q. It was not. 16 Q. No, the question is perfectly simple, Mr 17 A. If we deal with the consensus and you are 17 McGrail. Is that true or an untrue statement 18 saying that we are talking about the 18 by the Attorney General? 19 19 collective three meetings, the first meeting A. It's not the context that I take --20 20 we left with the impression that we were Q. The statement. Never mind - we know 21 21 going to proceed as intended with the follow that you want to put everything into your 22 22 up voluntary interview of Mr Levy. Then own context, Mr McGrail, that is clear to 23 23 there was an element of massaging of that everybody. The question is: is that statement 24 24 concept in the second meeting that started the by the Attorney General that that is why you 25 dwindling of the status to that of - not to 25 were meeting true or untrue?

Page 170

Page 172

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

1	A. It is true.	1	one inconsistent with the other?
2	Q. It is true. At B129, so in between there	2	A. No, I agree, they are both different. But
3	was a - the Chairman is going to read these	3	that is the process of the investigation. You
4	transcripts and he will form his own view	4	have to seek out the evidence.
5	about the meaning and	5	Q. Right. So when
6	THE CHAIRMAN: I am going to listen to	6	A. And in fact, further on, I think Mr
7	the recording as well.	7	Richardson disagrees with the DPP, in terms
8	SIR PETER CARUANA: As well, sir.	8	of - in that particular caption, Mr Rocca
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	9	minimises Mr Levy's import in it. But yet
10	SIR PETER CARUANA: Exactly. But as to	10	again, further down Mr Richardson disagrees
11	the purpose again, at the top there, do you see	11	with that and says: "I don't agree with that, I
12	Mr Rocca:	12	think we have sufficient."
13	"In all reality we're going to get to a stage	13	Q. The point I am making - whether Mr
14	where we are going to go through pain, pain,	14	Richardson agrees with the Director of
15	and actually here there is not enough even to	15	Public Prosecutions or not is really neither
16	start with James Levy. Could we possibly	16	here nor there. The point is that Mr Rocca is
17	"	17	expressing the view that in his opinion - I do
18	Now, that is the DPP against whom you	18	not know if he is right or wrong - in his
19	make no serious allegations, not the Attorney	19	opinion there was insufficient evidence to
20	General. Is it your view that when Mr Rocca	20	secure a conviction of Mr Levy, and that is
21	says this to you he is, just as the Attorney	21	not inconsistent and therefore changing his
22	General, according to you, is the Chief	22	mind in a sinister way from what he had
23	Minister's wing man, that now the DPP is the	23	originally told you, which was simply there
24	Attorney General's wing man? Is that what	24	was enough material to treat him as a
25	you are saying? That he is - I think you use	25	suspect. Why is this the Director of Public
	Page 173		Page 175
	1 age 175		1 age 175
1	mouthpiece, for him.	1	Prosecutions changing his mind?
2	A. What I said was that Mr Llamas was not	2	A. Why I think? Because
3		3	Q. Why is it that? Why does it amount to a
4	Q. Yes.	4	change of mind?
5	A as experienced.	5	A. I don't - I cannot answer that
6	Q. Yes, well, that for sure, but when Mr	6	Q. (Inaudible).
7	Rocca says this to you, do you think he is	7	A but if you ask me what I think then I
8	expressing his own view or mimicking the	8	can offer it, but I can't answer because I don't
9	Attorney General's improper views?	9	know for certain.
10	A. You are asking me whether I think, and I	10	Q. Then it goes on:
11	would respond to that, because the comment	11	"We have to because afterwards no fine,"
12	by Mr Richardson as we left, that he said that	12	this is Mr Rocca, this is you and Mr Rocca,
13	the DPP had changed somewhat but he didn't	13	" in the fairness, in the interests and the
14	want to drop him in it, to me suggests that the	14	fairness of the others I totally agree with you,
15	DPP was flexible to the AG's position.	15	and that, and that,"
16 17	Q. Really?	16	and then Mr Richardson says:
17	A. That's from - you are asking me what I think and that is	17	"Because if on Monday, because if James comes up with an explanation,"
18	think, and that is	18	
19 20	Q. What was the original view of the DPP? Was it not that there was enough evidence to	19 20	and the DPP says: "That's it,"
20	treat him as a suspect? Yes?	20	and Mr Richardson continues:
21	A. Yes.	21 22	" that holds enough water, that doesn't
22	<ul><li>Q. Is this not about whether there is enough</li></ul>	22	need probing too deeply, this could be put to
23 24	evidence to secure a conviction? Is there not	23	bed."
24	a difference between the two things? Why is	24	"This is my point,"
25	a anterence between the two unings: why is		The form,
	Page 174		Page 176

Day 7

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

1	Mr Llamas intervenes,	1	probing too deeply, this could be put to bed."
2	"this is my point. In the end"	2	This is Mr Richardson speaking, not
3	(Loud noise obliterating words)	3	A. What is said before that? What leads to
4	SIR PETER CARUANA: I beg your pardon,	4	that?
5	sir.	5	Q. What leads to that is the discussion about
6	"By this you mean Jame - Haime Levy's	6	the relative merits of using Mr Levy as a
7	information."	7	witness or as a suspect. The is the whole
8	Mr Richardson says:	8	tenor of all three meetings, in respect of one
9	"Yes."	9	limb. But in these words, Mr McGrail, just
10		10	say yes or no, it really does not matter to me.
	"I mean the case is still there,"		
11	and Mr Richardson,	11	A. It's very difficult to
12	"Yes."	12	Q. All right.
13	Does that read to you like a Mr Richardson	13	A because this is a conversation of two
14	that is under the cosh of improper	14	hours
15	interference by the Attorney General, or the	15	Q. All right, yes.
16	DPP for that matter?	16	A that is
17	A. I take you towards the end, I take you	17	Q. I am asking you about these words.
18	towards the end of this transcript where I	18	A. Yes, I know, and I wish I could help you
19	raise	19	but I cannot
20	Q. No, you can take me there in the end.	20	Q. (Inaudible).
21	Right now what I want is for you to answer	21	A without giving it context to the
22	my questions about this passage.	22	remainder of what happens before, what
23	A. It cannot be dealt with in isolation.	23	happens afterwards
24	Q. But I think it can be, Mr Richardson(sic),	24	Q. The Chairman will give the context when
25	it is you who does not want to deal with it in	25	he reads the whole document. I am asking
23	It is you who does not want to deal with it in	25	he reads the whole document. I am asking
	Page 177		Page 179
1	So just answer my question. I am going	1	you about these words. Can we turn to B136
2	to take you all the way through this	1 2	
2 3	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing		 THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your
2 3 4	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis	2	 THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is
2 3	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.
2 3 4	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis	2 3 4	 THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is
2 3 4 5	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis there is little sign of an under the cosh	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis there is little sign of an under the cosh Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh Mr Richardson being dragged to where they	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis there is little sign of an under the cosh Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh Mr Richardson being dragged to where they do not want to go?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis there is little sign of an under the cosh Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh Mr Richardson being dragged to where they do not want to go? A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to take you all the way through this transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing with just one. Do you agree that on this basis there is little sign of an under the cosh Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh Mr Richardson being dragged to where they do not want to go? A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not mind, so I can read it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these. B136.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these. B136. A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply,"</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as -</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how you reply to a letter,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. DPP intervenes:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as -</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how you reply to a letter,</li> <li>"I would reply saying: 'Given the allegations</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. DPP intervenes:</li> <li>"That's it."</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as -</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how you reply to a letter,</li> <li>"I would reply saying: 'Given the allegations you are making will sit the seven days, it's in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. DPP intervenes:</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these. B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as Q. No, no, you come across as you please. B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there: "I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how you reply to a letter, "I would reply saying: 'Given the allegations</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>to take you all the way through this</li> <li>transcript, do not worry, I am not just dealing</li> <li>with just one. Do you agree that on this basis</li> <li>there is little sign of an under the cosh</li> <li>Commissioner of Police or an under the cosh</li> <li>Mr Richardson being dragged to where they</li> <li>do not want to go?</li> <li>A. Direct me to it, please, if you do not</li> <li>mind, so I can read it.</li> <li>Q. Just the conversation there. You have got</li> <li>it in front of you on the screen, I have just</li> <li>read it out to you.</li> <li>A. Yes, but I want to assimilate it. Where</li> <li>do you want me to - where's the point that</li> <li>you want me to take?</li> <li>Q. For a start, Mr Richardson himself says,</li> <li>in the middle:</li> <li>"Because if on Monday James, Haime,"</li> <li>Mr Levy,</li> <li>"comes up with an explanation"</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. DPP intervenes:</li> <li>"That's it."</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: His answer to your question is</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, B136, sir.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: he maintains that you are taking this out of context and there are other passages on which</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: You can decide that, you can decide that in due course and we will be going through a lot of these.</li> <li>B136.</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, I don't want to come across as -</li> <li>Q. No, no, you come across as you please.</li> <li>B136. Don't you worry about that, Mr McGrail. B136. In the middle there:</li> <li>"I think there is a simple way to defuse that paragraph, that is concerning paragraph, you certainly picked up. I would reply," so obviously this is a discussion about how you reply to a letter,</li> <li>"I would reply saying: 'Given the allegations you are making will sit the seven days, it's in</li> </ul>

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

1 think you have grounds for making legal 1 seven days to collect his --- as Mr --- to 2 application to any court for review for an 2 prepare his position for the subsequent 3 3 appeal'," voluntary interview on a date that was 4 4 and then you intervene. Do you agree that determined. That was --- Mr Richardson is 5 the idea for the seven day standstill came 5 referring to that. 6 from the DPP and not from the Attorney 6 Q. Mr Llamas goes on, "Okay, then. In the 7 General, because that is the first mention of it 7 meantime what are you doing with the 8 in this meeting? 8 phone?" Mr Richardson, "Nothing." Mr 9 A. I would have to take your word for it 9 Llamas, "At the moment it's in a blue bag." 10 without referring further on. 10 The superintendent, "No, no, this blue bag is 11 Q. Okay. If it is the - do not take my word 11 advice he has got from Silk in the UK that 12 for it - if it is the first, and the Inquiry can 12 describes correct procedures, they don't have 13 find this out for themselves, if it is the first 13 them in bags, green bags." "Okay, it's a sealed bag." The DPP, "Yes." Mr Llamas, 14 14 meeting, the first mention of a seven day 15 15 "So at the moment it's a sealed bag and it's standstill, do you agree it was not the 16 going to remain sealed." "Yes," and he asks, 16 Attorney General's suggestion but the DPP's? A. I would if that's the case, yes. 17 17 "Until when." Mr Richardson says, "Until ----18 Q. Thank you. B141, so starting from the 18 -" and Llamas intervened, "Until after the 19 box just above 01, 10.59, Mr Llamas: interview?" "Until we're in a position to get 19 20 20 somebody to examine the contents of it." "So your position remains the same," 21 he asks you whether your position has 21 "But would you wait until the interview 22 22 first?" "We would do the interview first changed, 23 because that might take --- it might take a "your position remains the same, is that you 23 24 24 very long time." Does that sound like are going to interview him on Monday." 25 improper interference to delay by seven days 25 Mr Richardson: Page 181 Page 183 1 "Assuming he voluntarily attends, and if he 1 the examination of the phone? 2 doesn't that would put us in an impossible 2 A. It sounds an odd, inquisition by the 3 position." 3 Attorney General showing ----4 Mr Rocca: 4 Q. Okay. 5 5 A. --- expressing an interest on the mobile "Because then you have to arrest him." 6 Mr Richardson: 6 phones when you wonder why. 7 7 "We have to arrest him. I am hoping that we Q. Okay. I think one of the issues ---don't get to that. This is why he has been 8 8 THE CHAIRMAN: I do not want to sound 9 9 given a week to get ready to prepare his like a speaking clock, but it is three o'clock 10 position." 10 very nearly. 11 SIR PETER CARUANA: I am sorry. Is there any suggestion that anybody has put 11 12 pressure on Mr Richardson there to give him 12 THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to sound 13 a week to prepare his position in the hope of 13 like a speaking clock but it is three o'clock. 14 avoiding the need to arrest him? Is that also 14 SIR PETER CARUANA: You are sounding 15 the result of improper interference by the 15 just like a speaking clock, sir. 16 Attorney General and the DPP? 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, well ---17 17 SIR PETER CARUANA: But I have got to (14.56)18 A. That was a pre-arranged tactical decision 18 get through material ----19 on the part of Mr Richardson, I believe. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: You have got quarter of 20 Q. All right, to treat him differently to 20 an hour. 21 21 others? SIR PETER CARUANA: Is that the amount 22 22 A. No, no, no, no, no. of time that you are ----23 23 Q. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: I gave you an hour and a 24 A. I will explain. The seven days is close to 24 quarter this afternoon and you have had an 25 the intervention, he's allowing Mr Llamas 25 hour. Page 182 Page 184

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400 www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

## Day 7

1	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, and	1	before the devices go through forensic
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I gave okay,	2	examination. That is in a nutshell
3	you are quite right, an hour and a half.	3	Q. Except that in your case you hold this up,
4	SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir, if you are not	4	firstly, as being the Attorney General's idea
5	interested in my leading this evidence, then I	5	and then attributing him the motive that it is
		6	for the improper purpose of interference.
6	will not. It is really that simple. (To the		
7	witness): Page 142	7	That is the importance of this.
8	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand entirely the	8	A. I am sorry, but I don't raise anything
9	nature of your case on these interviews and I	9	against the Attorney General with regard to
10	will come to my own decision on it.	10	the procedure to be adopted in anticipation of
11	SIR PETER CARUANA: So at 142 the	11	a challenge and certainly I have not
12	nature of the government parties; claims, sir,	12	anywhere in my evidence referred to that.
13	is that there is absolutely not a shred of	13	Q. The arguments put on your behalf are
14	evidence in any of these documents that there	14	your arguments, it is your case. I just want to
15	is any cajoling or pressure.	15	get to the summing-up, so on page 153, the
16	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand the	16	Attorney General says, "Shall we wrap up
17	position entirely. You are trying to persuade	17	and as far as I understand what we have
18	me, not the witness.	18	discussed is that Paul is going to reply to the
19	SIR PETER CARUANA: No, but I am	19	" You say, "No, no, I will." "So you, Ian,
20	trying to put to the witness the fact that this is	20	are going to reply to this letter to Lewis, no."
21	not consistent with his evidence	21	"Lewis Baglietto," says Mr Richardson. Mr
22	THE CHAIRMAN: If I may say so, you ask	22	Llamas, "In relation to the first paragraph,
23	very long questions. He gives very long	23	(inaudible) the same points saying that no
24	answers	24	material has been improperly downloaded
25	SIR PETER CARUANA: I cannot help but	25	until after the interview on Monday." Then
23	SIK FETER CAROANA. Teanhot help but	23	until after the interview on Wonday. Then
	Page 185		Page 187
			5
1	read what is there	1	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit
1 2	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he	2	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I
	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is	2 3	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.	2 3 4	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is	2 3 4 5	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but,
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.	2 3 4	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is	2 3 4 5	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but,
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives	2 3 4 5 6	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement?
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? <b>A. No, he was advising remember that</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? <b>A. No, he was advising remember that</b>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant. Q. Yes.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out. SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there? A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant. Q. Yes. A. And it would not have been appropriate	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?</li> <li>A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And it would not have been appropriate to commence examination of the device</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming" and you say, "Maybe,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?</li> <li>A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And it would not have been appropriate to commence examination of the device knowing that there was a challenge coming</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming" and you say, "Maybe, maybe, that is maybe tactically if he says, 'no
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?</li> <li>A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And it would not have been appropriate to commence examination of the device knowing that there was a challenge coming in and it's a prudent thing to do to get the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming" and you say, "Maybe, maybe, that is maybe tactically if he says, 'no comment,' and that is the evidence that we
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?</li> <li>A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And it would not have been appropriate to commence examination of the device knowing that there was a challenge coming in and it's a prudent thing to do to get the opportunity to get over the challenge that lay</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming" and you say, "Maybe, maybe, that is maybe tactically if he says, 'no comment,' and that is the evidence that we cannot from his account and we cannot
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on a minute; he gives very long answers and the net result is that the speed is running out.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: The net result is that I run out of time, sir, if the witness gives long answers. (To the witness): In the middle of page 142, B142, the DPP says, "For the next week or two we will keep it in a sealed bag. If you think it's unlawful look at the end of the day," and he basically says to challenge that it has to be the response of the letter. Do you think the DPP was cajoling you there?</li> <li>A. No, he was advising remember that the challenge from Hassans suggested that they were going to challenge the legality of the warrant.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. And it would not have been appropriate to commence examination of the device knowing that there was a challenge coming in and it's a prudent thing to do to get the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Mr Richardson says, "Can you please go a bit slower because I want to make sure that I have an accurate record of what we have agreed." Okay. Do you agree that that is there is no evidence of cajoling there but, rather, evidence of an agreement? <b>A. Yes.</b> Q. I will leave to closing the litany of instances of that sort. Can we move to the transcript of 15 May. On page B237 no, let us cut half of them out and just go to some. So B239, do you agree that in the middle and we have been to this, so let me just read the part that Mr Gibbs did not read, Mr Gibbs took you from the line at 1511 and then skipped the bit in between and went to the line at 1615 and in the middle you say, "So Mr Rocca said we would not get a conviction any time based on what we've got now." "If Haim gives us a 'no comment' and I'm assuming" and you say, "Maybe, maybe, that is maybe tactically if he says, 'no comment,' and that is the evidence that we

Page 186

Page 188

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

		T	
1	him he walks, frankly speaking."	1	disclosure material or where we are coming
2	Superintendent Richardson says, "Say that	2	from, because it's in our interests to square
3	again," and you say to the superintendent, "If	3	this off. One way or another, we give him
4	we ask him under caution and he doesn't	4	that extra bit unorthodoxly because that's not
5	reply, which we expect him" and Mr	5	what we normally do, but it's suits us. We
6	Richardson says, "Which is his right," you	6	give him that, he answers or not," and Mr
7	then say to Mr Richardson, "Right, and then	7	Llamas asks, "Invite him or in interview?"
8	on the basis of what we already have right	8	"It suits us," you said. Does that sound like a
9	now, a charge would not stick." Mr	9	Commissioner of Police under pressure of
10	Richardson disagrees with him. Is that	10	cajolement and pressure? Or does it sound
11	evidence of you and/or Mr Richardson being	11	like a Commissioner of Police who had come
12	cajoled by the Attorney General or the DPP	12	to the conclusion that it suited the
13	or is it more likely evidence of you trying to	13	prosecution to try and obtain evidence from
14	persuade Mr Richardson of your view that	14	Mr Levy before deciding whether to pursue
15	rather than risk an acquittal of Mr Levy it is	15	him as a suspect or not?
16	better to use him as a witness?	16	A. That is an extract of a two hour meeting.
17	A. That is evidence of signs of my giving in	17	Q. Yes.
18	and relenting to or understanding where	18	A. Which indicates that I have
19	this was coming from. That is what I	19	Q. Yes.
20	interpret to that. I was already aware that Mr	20	A softened my approach.
21	Levy was causing or, rather, the	21	Q. All right.
22	intervention of Mr Levy was causing serious	22	A and I have
23	problems and that was being projected to me	23	Q. B255
24	by the Attorney General.	24	A at the because of the
25	Q. At B253, the bottom six narrative boxes	25	Q. Yes, B255, please, 5647, Mr Rocca, "It
	Page 189		Page 191
1	at the bottom, you say, "Paul, if we give	1	requires an explanation from Haim." Mr
2	more, is it in our interests that we give	2	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree
2 3	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not	2 3	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing.
2 3 4	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so	2 3 4	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have
2 3 4 5	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent	2 3 4 5	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would
2 3 4 5 6	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have	2 3 4 5 6	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that
2 3 4 5 6 7	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If	2 3 4 5 6 7	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not going to incriminate himself so once he knows the incriminating data, he's going to offer an explanation and not incriminate	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the extreme action of having to arrest him. That is the context of that, so I am still trying to stick to the original plan of it being a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not going to incriminate himself so once he knows the incriminating data, he's going to offer an explanation and not incriminate himself." There are a couple of boxes which	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the extreme action of having to arrest him. That is the context of that, so I am still trying to stick to the original plan of it being a voluntary interview under caution and if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not going to incriminate himself so once he knows the incriminating data, he's going to offer an explanation and not incriminate himself." There are a couple of boxes which I will not read but at 5307, you say, "And	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the extreme action of having to arrest him. That is the context of that, so I am still trying to stick to the original plan of it being a voluntary interview under caution and if we could lure him, to use my own terminology,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not going to incriminate himself so once he knows the incriminating data, he's going to offer an explanation and not incriminate himself." There are a couple of boxes which I will not read but at 5307, you say, "And then if we have to, if he provides that answer	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the extreme action of having to arrest him. That is the context of that, so I am still trying to stick to the original plan of it being a voluntary interview under caution and if we could lure him, to use my own terminology, by offering him a little bit more once he's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more, is it in our interests that we give something?" "Yes, he wants to give it not under caution. It's not acceptable to us, so how can we lure him in?" Superintendent Richardson gives you the views that we have all discerned. He was not a great fan, but, "If he did something wrong and knew about it," and then he finishes, "But if he did something wrong and knew about it, well, then you are giving him all the grounds for our suspicion." You say to him, "Okay, okay, but would put him would put it to him and then if it's not going to incriminate himself, he would say 'no comment' so we would get the same response." "I've completely lost you there." "I follow what Ian is saying," and then you say, "If he's not going to incriminate himself so once he knows the incriminating data, he's going to offer an explanation and not incriminate himself." There are a couple of boxes which I will not read but at 5307, you say, "And	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Llamas, "We all agree on that; we all agree it's justice demands suspect, caution thing. Now, I understand the reasons why you have done it, that was Christian and we would have done it that way" and he says that they would have done it differently. You say, "Somehow or another too engage, get him engaged." "Okay, so" you say, "It's in our interest, if it wasn't in our interests, well, then it's either that or (inaudible) in the situation," and Mr Llamas says, "Exactly," he is agreeing with what you are yourself saying  A. By forcing the situation, it meant like, if it doesn't if we can't get him to sit in an interview suite, he would still have to answer I am forcing the situation, it was the extreme action of having to arrest him. That is the context of that, so I am still trying to stick to the original plan of it being a voluntary interview under caution and if we could lure him, to use my own terminology,

Page 190

Page 192

48 (Pages 189 to 192)

1	Q. At B256 at the bottom, Mr Llamas says,	1	given you a small flavour, your
2	"Wait a minute, I'm starting to see this all	2	characterisation of the motive, the
3	more clearly now and I think this is the key	3	participation of the Attorney General as some
4	issue at the tactical level that we've got to	4	sort of conspiratorial interference with you is
5	today. We have to be seen yes, very	5	simply not sustainable? Do you agree with
6	strong case," Cornelio, and the other one,	6	me?
7	Sanchez [reading from document not	7	A. I cannot agree with you because
8	provided] probably I think not going to"	8	Q. No.
9	and Mr Rocca says, "Look, you can possibly	9	A I don't know what the Chairman is
10	charge him but I don't think you're going to	10	going to determine but I have my own views
10	get a conviction at the moment." Mr Wyan	11	on it and it cannot be looked at in isolation.
11	•	12	This has to fall in place with the berating and
12	says, "The charging line is certainly in the balance," and you say, "That's very	12	the interests around that, the subsequent
		13	
14	important. If the DPP puts that to me in writing, that he feels, because we could not	14	reactions by the Attorney General where he
15		16	is consulting with the Chief Minister and
16 17	do we could dig in our heels and say we	17	how to discontinue proceedings, all that.
17	are charging him and he's not going to		You can't pick up one
18	prosecute, I'm not going to charge." So he is	18	Q. Okay.
19	saying that Levy is that the likely chances	19	A those multiple ones that you refer and
20	are that Levy is not going to secure a	20	just deal with those. You have to bring
21	conviction, "I'm not going to charge Levy," is	21	everything into the picture.
22	that pressure from the Attorney General?	22	Q. I am going to move on, Mr Richardson, if
23	A. No.	23	I do beg your pardon, Mr McGrail, I have
24	Q. No.	24	not tried to choose I would have to spend
25	A. But what it is, is that if we cannot	25	all afternoon reading things out to but we
	D 102		D 405
	Page 19.5		Page 195
	Page 193		Page 195
1	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and	1	have not got time so we move on. Can we
1 2		1 2	
	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and		have not got time so we move on. Can we
2	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be	2	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.
2 3	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted	2 3	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what?
2 3 4	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik.	2 3 4	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what? SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident
2 3 4 5	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that	2 3 4 5	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what? SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):
2 3 4 5 6	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing,	2 3 4 5 6	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what? SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness): Yesterday I mean, you have described the
2 3 4 5 6 7	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what? SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness): Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree? A. I agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted</li> <li>Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine. Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine. Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine. Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik. A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine. Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted</li> <li>Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted</li> <li>Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecutedQ. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective of MR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecutedQ. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective ofMR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, butTHE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted</li> <li>Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective of</li> <li>MR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecutedQ. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective ofMR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, butTHE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecutedQ. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective ofMR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, butTHE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission dressed up as a question?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> <li>A. Not in those terms but there were various considerations that I had in mind, yes.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective ofMR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, butTHE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission dressed up as a question?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> <li>A. Not in those terms but there were various considerations that I had in mind, yes.</li> <li>Q. Including those amongst them?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted <ul> <li>Q. Oik.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective of</li> <li>MR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, but</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission dressed up as a question?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: No, I will abandon that, there is no point. (To the witness): The point I am making is do you agree with me, Mr McGrail, that in the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> <li>A. Not in those terms but there were various considerations that I had in mind, yes.</li> <li>Q. Including those amongst them?</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted Q. Oik.</li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective ofMR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, butTHE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission dressed up as a question?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: No, I will abandon that, there is no point. (To the witness): The point I am making is do you agree with me, Mr McGrail, that in the context of what the chairman will find when</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea. THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness): Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> <li>A. Not in those terms but there were various considerations that I had in mind, yes.</li> <li>Q. Two people lost their lives, did they not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other incident where</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>advance the matter or, rather, if the AG and the DPP feel that Levy is not going to be prosecuted <ul> <li>Q. Oik.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A and would they advance that information to me and I have that in writing, then it makes sense that I would not proceed with that. That would have to be their call not mine.</li> <li>Q. I am not going to take you through all the other multiple examples of your participation and your colleagues' participation in these meetings but I make it perfectly clear that the nature and purport and objective of</li> <li>MR WAGNER: I am sorry, is this a question or a submission?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes, but</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is this a submission dressed up as a question?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: No, I will abandon that, there is no point. (To the witness): The point I am making is do you agree with me, Mr McGrail, that in the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>have not got time so we move on. Can we just say something about the incident at sea.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: About what?</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: About the incident at sea, sir, thank you. (To the witness):</li> <li>Yesterday I mean, you have described the incident at sea as a serious and critical matter; do you agree?</li> <li>A. I agree.</li> <li>Q. Yesterday you said that the incident was a serious matter that was there was reputational risk for the RGP, reputational risk for Gibraltar and serious consequences for those involved; do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That is what you said do you agree and recognise those words?</li> <li>A. Not in those terms but there were various considerations that I had in mind, yes.</li> <li>Q. Including those amongst them?</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. Two people lost their lives, did they not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

Page 194

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

Page 196

1	deaths?	1	superintendents, yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Yes, and that you have overall
3	Q. When?	3	responsibility for ensuring that systems exist
4	A. Well, conduct; I wouldn't say conduct but	4	and are being properly applied to ensure
5	I would say I am aware of deaths arising	5	policies and procedures are adhered to in
6	from police contact, yes.	6	practice? Do you agree?
7	Q. An example being?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. There have been deaths in custody, for	8	Q. You will recognise the Solis report items
9	example.	9	there. Do you agree that these were not the
10	Q. But caused by the police or just in	10	case as at the time of the incident at sea?
11	custody?	11	A. I don't agree.
12	A. I believe that subsequent enquiries have	12	Q. Okay.
13	revealed that there was an element of liability	13	A. Those issues came to light as a result of
14	on the police.	14	the collision. As far as I was concerned,
15	Q. I put the question to you again, caused by	15	there was compliance in previous occasions
16	the police or liability by virtue of insufficient	16	and previous to the incident. There was
17	care as custodian?	17	compliance with standing orders and
18	A. Probably the latter, yes.	18	instructions so I cannot agree with that and if
19	Q. Yes, I thought so. So I put the question	19	it had been brought to my notice, then that
20	to you again are you aware of any case where	20	would have been addressed.
21	two people have died directly as a result of	21	Q. But overall responsibility to ensure that
22	police intervention causing their death?	22	there are systems in place and that are being
23	A. I am now searching my hard drive here to	23	properly supervised to ensure that officers do
24	try and go back 36 years.	24	what their instructions tell them is part of
25	Q. It does not matter very much whether you	25	overall governance. It is not enough to say,
	<b>(</b>		
	Page 197		Page 199
1	recall it or not, but you have no instant	1	"I was lying in bed, how can I be
2	recollection of a case?	2	responsible?"
3	A. No, but	3 4	A. As far as I was concerned, and I had no
4	Q. There may be one lurking in the	5	reason to doubt that, the marine section was
5	background?	6	functioning as it had been and there was no cause for concern.
6	A. There could be; there could be.	7	
7	Q. Okay, we can agree on that. Do you		Q. In your evidence you said that the two officers have to be accountable for their
8	agree that in addition to the human cost and	8	
9	reputational risk to Gibraltar there was also	9 10	actions. Do you think that the Commissioner
10	serious diplomatic and political risk cost?	10	of Police has to be similarly accountable for failings of the force of which he has statutory
11	A. That was one of the strands of my	11	responsibility for the overall governance of?
12	<b>conversations, yes.</b> Q. Do you accept that under section 33 of	12	A. Failings at what level are you talking
13 14	the Police Act you are responsible for the	13	about? For example, and touch wood that it
14	efficient administration and governance of	14	never happened, if a firearms' officer were to
15	the police force?	16	discharge a firearm and cause a fatality, and
17	A. Yes.	17	it transpired that there are systemic failures,
18	Q. So you agree that you have overall	18	then, yes and if it transpires that it is an
18	responsibility for ensuring, for example, that	19	individual action by the officer, then that
20	officers receive proper training in the	20	doesn't necessarily follow.
20	execution of their duties? Do you agree?	20	Q. Is it your view that it would be
21	A. Yes.	21	unreasonable for anyone with the power to
22	Q. That there is effective oversight and	22	do so to lose confidence in you or anybody
23 24	supervision of officers?	23	relevant or indeed anybody irrelevant to lose
24	A. Yes, overall command and	24	confidence in your and expect you to be
23	i co, over an commany any		
	Page 198		Page 200

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

1 accountable for things that they regard as 1 runway, off Santa Barbara Beach." For those 2 2 failures on your watch? Is that your view of who are not familiar with the geography of 3 overall responsibility or is it not? You may 3 Gibraltar, east is into the sea from the 4 4 have a different view. extension of the end of the runway on the 5 A. It all depends on the issue in question. 5 eastern side of the rock. Do you agree that 6 Q. These issues, the ones I read out to you 6 that is what you said to the Chief Minister? 7 7 A. I said six nautical miles off Santa before? 8 8 Barbara, off the runway, yes, that's what the A. I never had ----9 9 Q. Deaths, seriousness ---text message says, yes. 10 10 A. I have never had Mr Pyle or Mr Picardo Q. So the answer is yes. 11 11 raise anything with me, any concerns about --A. Yes. 12 - neither did the police authority, neither did 12 Q. I have just read it to you. Are you aware 13 the Attorney General. 13 that British Gibraltar territorial waters extend 14 14 Q. Mr McGrail, do you agree that you have only a few miles; that is all that the UK 15 15 identified the governor as a person requiring government has claimed in respect of 16 16 to be advised of the incident? Gibraltar? Did you know that? 17 17 A. Do I agree if ----A. Three miles to the east but ----18 Q. Yes. 18 Q. One and a half miles all around except 19 19 A. That I didn't ---where there is a median line involved in the 20 Q. No, that you --- that he was identified by 20 bay, for example? Gold Command, including by you, as a 21 21 A. Exactly, because if it was three miles to 22 22 person that needed to be identified ----the west we would be in (Inaudible), so it 23 23 A. Yes, I identified him. can't be. 24 Q. Yes, that is fine. Has it been the case that 24 Q. Yes, obviously, that is what the law of the 25 25 from time immemorial governors have met sea convention says, it is three or six or Page 201 Page 203 1 with the Chief Minister on a monthly basis? 1 whatever you claim or the median line. So, A. I do not know what governments ----2 2 therefore, do you agree that six nautical miles 3 3 east of the runway off Santa Barbara Beach Q. I beg your pardon, I mean 4 Commissioners of Police have met with 4 is necessarily outside British Gibraltar 5 5 governors, and Chief Ministers, too, by the territorial waters? 6 way, I can tell you from personal experience, 6 A. Yes. 7 but never mind, I misspoke, I meant 7 Q. If we claim three nautical miles and 8 Commissioners of Police? 8 whatever is alleged --- and this impression 9 0 A. Yes. was that it happened six nautical miles, do 10 10 Q. Why? you agree that it is necessarily outside of 11 A. It's been an arrangement that has existed -11 British Waters? We do not claim six miles? 12 12 A. Absolutely. 13 Q. You did not hear my question; but why? 13 Q. Thank you, okay. Are you aware that in 14 14 A. To provide updates on national security, contrast to the United Kingdom, in respect of 15 crime trends, anything within his 15 Gibraltar at least, Spain's territorial waters 16 competence, anything that is relevant ----16 extends to 12 nautical miles, not three. Were 17 Q. To do with policing matters? 17 you aware of that? 18 A. Yes, community matters, too. 18 A. Not particularly. 19 19 Q. We heard yesterday that within nine Q. You were not? From its coastline, so in 20 minutes of Inspector Field providing you 20 that case you would not also be aware that 21 with the coordinates from the Guardia Civil, 21 six miles off Santa Barbara Beach is 22 you informed the Chief Minister by 22 necessarily in Spanish territorial waters? 23 WhatsApp, "The information suggests that 23 You would not have known that either, 24 the collision took place outside BGTW, 24 would you? 25 approximately six nautical miles east of the 25 A. It was highly --- my suspicions were that

Page 202

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

Page 204

Day 7

1	it was in Spanish waters and I have not	1	happened outside BGTW, the Attorney
2	denied that at all. I was not certain until its	2	General was virtually certain that the incident
3	confirmation.	3	happened outside BGTW and the Chief
4	Q. Okay, so you considered it appropriate to	4	Minister was virtually certain that the
5	directly and promptly feed that information	5	incident had happened outside BGTW?
6	to the Chief Minister, however much it may	6	A. And the governor.
7	have been subject to confirmation?	7	Q. Sorry?
8	A. It was in response to questions that the	8	A. And the governor.
9	Chief Minister was putting to me.	9	Q. How?
10	Q. Yes, you have said that.	10	A. When I briefed them all when I
11	A. And I think I have covered the question	11	briefed them in my office and I imparted the
12	of the live feed and the dynamic situation	12	same briefing that I had imparted to the
13	that I was dealing with. It's not that I was	13	Attorney General, I went through the same
14	Q. Are we agreed that you did not pass the	14	information.
15	information, yes or no will do are we	15	Q. So is it your evidence that you gave the
16	agreed that you did not pass the information	16	governor when he arrived later at 12.15 the
17	on?	17	same information that you had given Mr
18	A. To whom?	18	Llamas earlier before the governor had
19	Q. To the governor?	19	arrived and which led Mr Llamas to think it
20	A. When he came subsequently	20	was virtually certain? Is it your evidence that
21	Q. No, on that day, at that time or anywhere	21	that is what you told the governor when he
22	nearby?	22	eventually came in?
23	A. On that day the governor knew that it was	23	A. That is my recollection, that I briefed the
24	highly probable that it had happened in	24	governor, Mr Pyle, to the same degree that I
25	Spain.	25	had briefed
	Page 205		Page 207
1	Q. We will come on to that in a moment.	1	Q. He had popped in unscheduled because
2	Yesterday you were referred to various	2	he happened to be walking his dog past your
3	messages, for example, 1345, if that could be	2	
4	- ·	3	headquarters, did he not?
4	put on the screen, you also confirmed that	4	A. That's what he says.
5	put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney	4 5	<ul><li>A. That's what he says.</li><li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would</li></ul>
	put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually	4 5 6	A. That's what he says.
5 6 7	put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.	4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. That's what he says.</li><li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li></ul>
5 6	<ul><li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that</li><li>you were satisfied with the Attorney</li><li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually</li><li>certain," as a result of your briefing.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	4 5 6	<ul><li>A. That's what he says.</li><li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li><li>A. Why do you say that?</li></ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> <li>General to feel and report to the Chief</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> <li>General to feel and report to the Chief</li> <li>Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> <li>General to feel and report to the Chief</li> <li>Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> <li>General to feel and report to the Chief</li> <li>Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney</li> <li>General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney</li> <li>General to feel and report to the Chief</li> <li>Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> <li>Q. Virtually certain means virtually certain,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I would have never asked the governor to pop</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> <li>Q. Virtually certain means virtually certain, Mr McGrail. Do you therefore agree that as</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I would have never asked the governor to pop in. I may have gone down myself to the</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> <li>Q. Virtually certain means virtually certain, Mr McGrail. Do you therefore agree that as at 1140 am on 8 March the position was as</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I would have never asked the governor to pop in. I may have gone down myself to the convent</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> <li>Q. Virtually certain means virtually certain, Mr McGrail. Do you therefore agree that as at 1140 am on 8 March the position was as follows: the Commissioner of Police, that is</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I would have never asked the governor to pop in. I may have gone down myself to the convent</li> <li>Q. It may be?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>put on the screen, you also confirmed that you were satisfied with the Attorney General's use of the phrase, "virtually certain," as a result of your briefing.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Whatever it is that you briefed the Attorney General entitled the Attorney General to feel and report to the Chief Minister, or as he thought he was reporting to the Chief Minister, that you were virtually certain that it was inside. Do you agree?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And so I must qualify that. We came to that virtual sort of assessment having debated the information that we had available; that is why we were working also on the</li> <li>Q. Virtually certain means virtually certain, Mr McGrail. Do you therefore agree that as at 1140 am on 8 March the position was as</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. That's what he says.</li> <li>Q. Yes, so if he had not done that, he would have found out nothing at all from you at that time?</li> <li>A. Why do you say that?</li> <li>Q. Because if he had not been walking his dog, if he had not popped in unscheduled you would not have shared any information of any kind with him?</li> <li>A. That is a very unfair comment.</li> <li>Q. Okay, it is a question.</li> <li>A. It's an unfair it's a very unfair assumption on your part.</li> <li>Q. So when were you planning to call him in if he had not fortuitously popped in unscheduled?</li> <li>A. It may not have been the case that I would have never asked the governor to pop in. I may have gone down myself to the convent</li> </ul>

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

1 the phone or I could have knocked up an 1 THE CHAIRMAN: No. 2 email and briefed him. Those are the 2 SIR PETER CARUANA: No, do not. The 3 different channels of communication I would 3 Chairman has said that you should not. 4 4 THE CHAIRMAN: What you could put to have had. 5 Q. Given that you were virtually certain by 5 him is that the Interim Governor messaged 6 then that it had happened outside British 6 him at 13.33. 7 waters, you must have been intending to do 7 SIR PETER CARUANA: I am about to put 8 so imminently presumably? You must have 8 that to him. 9 had a plan to communicate with the 9 THE CHAIRMAN: If I may say so -10 governor? 10 SIR PETER CARUANA: Or words to that 11 A. [No audible reply] 11 effect. (To the witness) Yesterday you said 12 Q. Mr McGrail, in these circumstances, 12 that the information Mr Pyle reported to the 13 given that the governor --- you said yesterday 13 Foreign Office at 07.57 on the 9th must have 14 that whereas the governor was concerned 14 come from your face-to-face briefing with 15 only with the location issue, that you - and 15 him the previous day at midday. Do you 16 this is obviously true and correct - had many, 16 agree you said that? 17 17 many important issues to deal with on that A. That is my only understanding. I don't 18 day and at that time around this incident, you 18 think he could have got it from anywhere 19 had many other matters on your mind, and 19 else. 20 you also said that you cannot tell what ---20 Q. Do you agree that, in fact, Mr Pyle's 21 you cannot recall what you told Mr Pyle but 21 report to the Foreign Office of whatever you 22 22 it was the same as you told the AG ---briefed him in your meeting of 8 March is 23 A. I cannot say --- I give you the example ---23 actually contained in his email at 14.09, B 24 24 1746, if thar could be put on screen. 25 Q. --- in these circumstances --- yes, go on. 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Actually, if you go to Page 209 Page 211 1 A. I cannot say that I quoted coordinates. I 1 the message that Mr Pyle sent to Mr McGrail first of all, at 13.33, to thank him for the 2 cannot recall discussing the coordinates with 2 3 3 briefing, stating: "Line will be investigation the Attorney General either. 4 4 ongoing, Spanish nationals. Did you say one Q. Okay. 5 5 was Portuguese? Not sure in whose water A. But I cannot --- so I cannot be certain 6 about that. 6 the incident took place." 7 7 Q. But given that the Attorney General ---A. Yes. 8 8 given that the governor was only focused on THE CHAIRMAN: To which he replied 9 9 this and you had so many other things on "Yes", or "Correct." 10 10 your mind and given also that you cannot A. Yes. 11 remember, in these circumstances, where the 11 THE CHAIRMAN: But it was not, was it? 12 governor is adamant that you did not provide 12 SIR PETER CARUANA: What is the other 13 him with this information at the 1215 13 - what is the next one down? B 1346 there is 14 meeting of the 8th do you agree that Mr Pyle's 14 a follow-up message. You can see it there on 15 recollection is likely to be more accurate and 15 the timeline. 16 16 reliable than yours? A. All correct, and then I say --17 Q. In other words, he was --(15.26)17 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think that is a 18 A. Can I? 19 19 rather unfair question. Q. Yes. 20 20 SIR PETER CARUANA: You had many A. Within another minute I say: "I am trying 21 things on your mind. Do you agree? You 21 to clarify the exact position of the collision." 22 cannot remember what was said. Those are 22 I am framing it, like I explained, I am 23 23 framing the incident has two key the facts. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: The evidence. 24 components: the pursuit and the collision. 25 THE WITNESS: Will I answer? 25 Q. You were saying to the Governor that

Page 210

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

Page 212

1	that was an accurate briefing by him to the	1	collision took place as London are keen to
2	Foreign Office. Is there anything there that	2	know. I have informed them along the same
3	you can see about virtual certainty?	3	lines that you advised the CM, i.e. highly
4	A. No.	4	probable that it happened outside BGTW."
5	Q. Probably, high probability, or anything	5	Can I just ask you, the use of the phrase "I
		6	have informed him", if your evidence is that
6	else that you told others previously?		-
7	A. Look, what Mr Pyle wrote to the Foreign		you had already told Mr Pyle the same thing
8	Office I cannot control, but what the	8	that you had told the Chief Minister about
9	evidence shows is that Mr Pyle tells - it	9	virtual certainty as far back as the 8th, if you
10	could be that Mr Pyle omitted that key issue	10	had already told Mr Pyle that, how does this
11	and he does follow up in his second email	11	message to the Governor constitute
12	which	12	informing him about anything?
13	Q. He asked you to confirm whether that	13	A. Because the key issue is that he's seeking
14	was correct and you told him that it was.	14	confirmation, and I am not able to provide
15	A. Sorry?	15	that at that time.
16	Q. He had run this draft past you before	16	Q. But all right, fine, that was your evidence
17	sending it to the Foreign Office and you	17	yesterday, but let us come to that point. So
18	confirmed that it was correct.	18	do you not think in terms of the Governor's
19	A. It is, but look what he	19	sense, that you have misled him about this?
20	Q. Okay, in your view it is correct.	20	Do you agree with me, Mr McGrail, that the
21	A. This is a rolling thing and it's - anyway.	21	issue is not whether the Governor knew or
22	THE CHAIRMAN: When he wrote to you	22	found out from somebody else, that the issue
23	"Not sure in whose waters the incident took	23	is whether you had told him, and I am asking
24	place"	24	you this direct question. Is it your evidence
25	A. Incident, yes.	25	here that you had shared with the Governor
	, <b>v</b>		5
	Page 213		Page 215
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you not think that	1	the best available information available to
2	was rather misleading? You could have	2	you?
	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading",	2 3	you? A. I did not share the coordinates.
2 3 4	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact,	2 3 4	you? A. I did not share the coordinates. Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that
2 3	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>you?</li><li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li><li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li></ul>
2 3 4	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>you?</li><li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li><li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly. SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes; I am moving</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Who had that information?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes; I am moving on. (To the witness) you say there on 11</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Who had that information?</li> <li>Q. Well, he will give evidence about that.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes; I am moving on. (To the witness) you say there on 11 March: "He Nick [this is you to Mr Llamas]</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Who had that information?</li> <li>Q. Well, he will give evidence about that.</li> <li>A. He says he doesn't remember.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes; I am moving on. (To the witness) you say there on 11</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Who had that information?</li> <li>Q. Well, he will give evidence about that.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>was rather misleading? You could have replied: "Well, that is a bit misleading", because the virtual certainty is that, in fact, the actual collision occurred in Spanish waters?</li> <li>A. It's difficult for me to concede to that, sir, because I've always been trained to provide as accurate information possible and we are talking diplomatic issues here and I want accurate information to be provided. I don't want it to double-back and say I had gave you the wrong information from the beginning. I'd rather provide accurate and confirmed information. If I am criticised for that, I'll accept that wholeheartedly.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: At 11.03, if you look in 1351, this is your exchange of emails with the AG.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: This is rather later is it not? This is 11 March.</li> <li>SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes; I am moving on. (To the witness) you say there on 11 March: "He Nick [this is you to Mr Llamas]</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>you?</li> <li>A. I did not share the coordinates.</li> <li>Q. No, but the virtually certain point, that was the best information available to you.</li> <li>A. Well, no</li> <li>Q. Did you share that with him?</li> <li>A. No, no. The best information would have been coordinates included, and provide it in a chart and hand him with all the particulars.</li> <li>No, I did not do that. I</li> <li>Q. Or the virtually certain or until 11 March the highly probable.</li> <li>A. But what I'm saying is Mr Pyle was aware and it is evidenced and the evidence suggests he's aware, because why does he communicate that albeit the following morning? Is it that he forgot to include it in the previous day? He tells</li> <li>Q. He may have found it out somewhere else, Mr McGrail.</li> <li>A. Who had that information?</li> <li>Q. Well, he will give evidence about that.</li> <li>A. He says he doesn't remember.</li> </ul>

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

1	it to him earlier because you are saying you		diplomatic talks, it was because it had a
2	are informing him here on the 11th.	2	bearing on law enforcement cooperation.
3	A. No, I'm informing him that I don't have	3	THE CHAIRMAN: I think if you are
4	confirmation.	4	speaking in the Supreme Court a red light
5	Q. I see. So why did you not give him - you	5	comes on.
6	keep on saying exact coordinates and	6	SIR PETER CARUANA: I am going to
7	information.	7	leave it at that. (To the witness) On HMIC
8	A. Yes.	8	are you blaming lack of resources on your
9	Q. Hang on. Confirmation, diplomatic risk,	9	inability to implement your job application
10	etc. What was stopping you at any time	10	commitment to expeditiously implement the
11	saying to Mr Pyle: "Sir, it is highly - my best	11	2009/16 report recommendations?
12	available information is that it is highly	12	A. As part one of the ingredients to my
13	probable that it was outside British Gibraltar	13	inability to dedicate time to that, yes.
14	territory water. In fact, I am virtually certain	14	Q. You could have delegated it, could you
15	of that. Actually I am of the view that it took	15	not? If you were very busy you could have
16	place in Spanish waters, but that is subject to	16	delegated it.
17	confirmation"? Why did you not tell him	17	A. No, it's not a question of
18	that?	18	Q. To a competent
19 20	A. That is what I think the briefing entailed.	19	A. This is not a question of delegation. This
20	Q. So what did you think	20	is a question of setting up a working group
21	THE CHAIRMAN: That is not the point.	21	and if I haven't got the resources available
22	SIR PETER CARUANA: All right. (To the	22	then I can't do that, and it was
23	witness) You say that the Governor must	23	Q. Was your job application commitment
24	have known it was in British Gibraltar	24	conditional?
25	territorial waters because he knew that you	25	A. I could have implemented the working
	Page 217		Page 219
1	had sent two officers to Algeciras on 9	1	group and compromised front line policing
1 2	had sent two officers to Algeciras on 9 March at ten o'clock.	1 2	<b>group and compromised front line policing.</b> O. So you are blaming lack of resources.
2	March at ten o'clock.	2	Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.
2 3	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the	2 3	<ul><li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li><li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li></ul>
2 3 4	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li><li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li><li>Q. And was your job application - I mean,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior</li> </ul>
2 3 4	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks,	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ \end{array} $	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks? Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	March at ten o'clock. A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras. A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks? Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided toQ. The commitment in relation to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> <li>Q. But does not the email that we have seen</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided toQ. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> <li>A. I don't understand the question.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> <li>Q. But does not the email that we have seen say, the Guarda Civil - did not the Guarda</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> <li>A. I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. Never mind, I will move on. Did your</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> <li>Q. But does not the email that we have seen say, the Guarda Civil - did not the Guarda Civil say that they were taking an interest</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> <li>A. I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. Never mind, I will move on. Did your senior officers, Mr Ullger and Mr Yeats, advise you not to commission that report because the report would find you had not</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> <li>Q. But does not the email that we have seen say, the Guarda Civil - did not the Guarda Civil say that they were taking an interest regardless of where the location was?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> <li>A. I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. Never mind, I will move on. Did your senior officers, Mr Ullger and Mr Yeats, advise you not to commission that report</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>March at ten o'clock.</li> <li>A. That's in support of my - to reinforce the point, as otherwise why would the Governor want to know - not only that, sorry. The Governor wanted to know the location of the incident because there was high level talks, so why would the Governor want to know I'm trying to frame this as Q. Why you had sent two men to Algeciras.</li> <li>A. No, that's aside. If the Governor did not know that the collision had happened in Spanish waters, what relevance did this have to the talks?</li> <li>Q. Well, perhaps that two Spanish nationals had died, for example.</li> <li>A. No, that is not the case. There were Spanish nationals have died here before and the Governor has not taken the interest.</li> <li>Q. But does not the email that we have seen say, the Guarda Civil - did not the Guarda Civil say that they were taking an interest regardless of where the location was?</li> <li>A. The context of the Governor wanting to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. So you are blaming lack of resources.</li> <li>A. It has a bearing, of course it does.</li> <li>Q. And was your job application - I mean, you were a member of the senior management team already, you were one of the most senior officers in the force before you applied, you knew what the resources situation was - was your job application commitment made conditional on obtaining more resources?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. In your commitment. Is that your evidence?</li> <li>A. Yes, I understand that it was - that the business case that we had provided to Q. The commitment in relation to implementing the outstanding report recommendations.</li> <li>A. I don't understand the question.</li> <li>Q. Never mind, I will move on. Did your senior officers, Mr Ullger and Mr Yeats, advise you not to commission that report because the report would find you had not</li> </ul>

55 (Pages 217 to 220)

Γ

1		1	
1	to criticism for it?		prematurely retired. He was found in April
2	A. Not in those terms. They advised that	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	2022, 20 months, to have substantially
3	there was still work to do, but not with the	3	complied with the arrears of the 2016 It
4	tone that you are coming across as	4	took him just two months longer than you did
5	Q. Did you	5	not do it in, 18 - you were 18, he is 20
6	A that this is going to end up bad for us,	6	months - to achieve compliance.
7	no.	7	THE CHAIRMAN: That does not sound like
8	Q. Can we put up A 638. I am just going to	8	a question.
9	finish; this is my penultimate point. This is	9	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. (To the
10	Mr Yeats's paragraph 31. "We felt" - his	10	witness) Were the resources different?
11	view was this and that, a better understanding	11	MR WAGNER: I am not sure how Mr
12	of the issues. The entire command team at	12	McGrail can know about this if he had left
13	the time which comprised Mr Ullger, Mr	13	his post.
14	Richardson, Mr Lopez, Mr Tunbridge and I,	14	THE CHAIRMAN: I agree.
15	were uncomfortable with the suggestion.	15	SIR PETER CARUANA: And I agree too.
16	This was principally because. whilst we felt	16	Thank you. Consensus, there you go. One
17	that it would help to address the bullying	17	more question sir, you will permit me on the
18	issue, the consensus was that not enough	18	- if you will permit just two very short
19	progress had been made to address the	19	questions. (To the witness) Very short
20	recommendations of the 2016 report	20	questions, and if you will just answer them
21	following the inspection in 2015. We felt	21	shortly I can sit down. It is clear that the
22	that this would expose the organisation to	22	Chief Minister gave the RGP fulsome praise
23	renewed criticism." Do you want to see what	23	publicly and privately for the handling of the
24	Mr Ullger says about it?	24	airport incident at the airfield. Correct?
25	A. I just wish, in hindsight, that I had taken	25	A. Yes.
	Page 221		Page 223
	1 age 221		1 age 22.5
1	that counsel. I just wish.	1	Q. And in his email
2	Q. Yes, indeed.	2	THE CHAIRMAN: We have read this.
3	A. It's regrettable that I didn't, but I had my	3	SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. Just one
4	reasons and they were very well intended,	4	sentence. (To the witness) Do you recognise
5	and	5	the sentence: "We must not exacerbate
6	Q. Finally on this, Mr McGrail, you took the	6	matters but we cannot allow people to get
7	post in May 2018. Correct?	7	away with having misled the RGP or having
8	A. Yes.	8	obstructed you."
9	Q. This report came out in October 2019.	9	A. Yes.
10	Correct? The inspection rather was in	10	Q. Do you agree that your approach to the
11	October 2019. The draft report came out in	11	subsequent arrests, subsequent to this email,
12	February 2020. So you had been, in fairness	12	in Operation Apache was an exacerbation
13	to you, 18 months in post before the report	13	contrary to the Chief Minister's
14	that not enough had been done.	14	recommendation? Not exacerbating.
15	A. By the time	15	A. Not at all. In fact, after that email I met
16	Q. About the old ones, not you.	16	with the Chief Minister and it was him that
17	A. By the time that the machinery got going	17	was expecting due process to follow, and I
18	with regards to the inspection, was very, very	18	did report that up to Mr Yome, the
19	early on, within six months of my service.	19	Commissioner at the time. So I cannot
20	That's when they started approaching the	20	accept that in the slightest. It was Mr
21	GPA.	21	Picardo egging on, and I think the evidence is
22	Q. My point is that you had been in post for	22	very, very, very, very clear about his position
23	18 months before the critical inspection that	23	with regards to encouraging
24	you had not done enough. Mr Ullger was	24	Q. Who chose - yes, please carry on.
		· -·	
25	appointed in June 2020 when you	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Who chose the
25	appointed in June 2020 when you	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Who chose the

56 (Pages 221 to 224)

1 operation name, you are about to ask. 1 the force? Can we agree that? 2 SIR PETER CARUANA: Yes. (To the 2 A. It was on the media and it came out in the 3 3 witness) I was curious to ask. Apache is a surveys. I agree, yes, that's the reasons why I 4 4 tribe of native Indians in North America, are called in the AAP consultants to 5 they not? 5 contextualise the surveys. 6 A. I ---6 Q. Okay. 7 Q. Who chose that codename for the 7 A. And HMIC in a way. It had a bearing on 8 8 operation? that. 9 9 Q. The way codes - the way - during my SIR PETER CARUANA: Sir, I am very 10 10 time the way coded names are allocated is grateful to you for your indulgence. 11 through the alphabet, similar to the 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, we will have a 12 12 hurricanes and storms, and it's not - I didn't break. 13 even - I don't know who allocated it. 13 (15.45)14 Q. Thankfully, it is not my task to decide 14 (Adjourned for a short time) 15 who are the cowboys and who are the 15 (15.55)16 16 Indians. That difficult job is the Chairman's. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Wagner, your client 17 A. I wouldn't describe us as cowboys or 17 has been giving evidence for two days. It is 18 Indians. 18 nearly four o'clock, it is quite hot. Do you 19 19 Q. Neither of you. Neither is cowboys -think it would be fairer to him if we 20 20 A. I --adjourned now and resumed tomorrow 21 Q. It is indicative, I am suggesting to you, of 21 morning? 22 22 the mindset. Finally, my very last question. MR WAGNER: Yes, I do. 23 23 A. No, there's no mindset. There shouldn't THE CHAIRMAN: Well, I think we will do 24 be any linkage to the operational name to the 24 that. In fact, we are going to catch up on the 25 25 time because I think it looked as if Thursday professional behaviour of those officers Page 225 Page 227 1 1 is going to be short anyway, so we are going engaged. 2 Q. No, nobody is blaming the officers that 2 3 were involved. No one is suggesting that. to be back on course even if we start later 4 A. Yes, they are. They are. 3 with the other witnesses tomorrow. 5 Q. No, they are criticising you for --6 A. No, no, there are many statements that 4 MR WAGNER: I am very grateful for that, 7 are being critical of the officers involved. 8 Q. All right, Mr McGrail. My very final 5 Chairman. 9 question relates to this bullying issues, and 10 please do not get me wrong. To save time, 6 THE CHAIRMAN: I am asking and 11 let me tell you that I am not interested in 12 whether there was bullying or not or who 7 expecting the answer "Yes". Is that all right 13 was responsible, to what extent, whether you 14 are responsible or not. Will you at least 8 with you? 15 agree with me that at the time there was a 16 general issue, indeed we have just read in Mr 9 SPEAKER: You do not even need to ask. 17 Yeats's statement he refers to the bullying issue, that it was a live issue? With what 18 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. 19 degree of merit, to what extent, who was 20 responsible, it does not matter, but that this 11 (Adjourned until 10.00 am, Wednesday, 17 21 was not a figment of Mr Pyle's imagination that no one could possibly have ever talked 22 12 April 2024) 23 to him about or he could not have heard 24 about, that there was a general background 13 (15.56)25 music, fairly or unfairly, about bullying in

Page 226

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

Page 228

				Page 229
A	188:3 210:15	added 115:9 119:9	139:3 144:4	188:4,12 192:2,2
A/19 6:7,10	213:1 214:9,11	addition 198:8	affidavits 163:8	194:23 195:5,7
A155 59:11	214:14	additional 85:16	afforded 39:4	196:8,9,14,16
A275 136:20	accusation 70:10	address 133:25	<b>afraid</b> 89:11	198:7,8,18,21
A285 23:17	accusations 57:9	147:14 221:17,19	afternoon 51:2	199:6,9,11,18
<b>A299</b> 138:16	58:6	addressed 199:20	85:9,11 115:6,7	201:14,17 203:5
A40 50:20	accused 99:8	addressing 83:15	135:3,17 184:24	204:2,10 206:14
A46 107:18	achieve 4:21 6:14	83:22	195:25	206:22 210:14,21
A49 144:3	7:5,9 14:13,14	<b>adequate</b> 74:15,16	AG 6:13,24 8:20	211:16,20 215:20
AAP 227:4	22:13 146:17	adhered 199:5	16:22 24:17 25:1	223:14,15 224:10
<b>abandon</b> 194:21	223:6	adjourned 69:7	29:3 36:22 42:2	226:15 227:1,3
ability 118:12	achieved 146:13	227:14,20 228:11	58:7 93:1 96:20	agreed 9:7 19:7
able 5:18 6:4	achieving 22:13	adjournment	96:23 97:1	20:3 26:15 28:25
107:12 110:3	168:4 169:19	135:15	117:12 119:7	57:24 58:2,3
163:18 166:4,5	acknowledgement	administration	122:20 124:13	69:10 79:24
169:4,6 215:14	46:11	198:15	129:1,6 134:1	126:8 137:19
abnormal 128:9	acknowledging	admissible 76:25	145:7 146:9	188:4 205:14,16
<b>abscond</b> 60:23	141:9,11,15	admission 216:25	155:9,21,22	agreeing 18:11
<b>absence</b> 81:9,14	acquainted 26:4	admit 112:3,6	157:5 159:4,7	19:3 64:15 80:25
absolutely 27:18	154:20	adopted 187:10	171:11 194:1	111:6 192:13
42:3 46:4 90:21	acquired 138:4	advance 18:16	209:22 214:19	agreement 37:1
95:15 98:20	acquittal 189:15	84:25 194:1,5	AG's 80:6 95:19	40:5 99:1 172:3
118:5 140:4	act 35:15 55:21	adverse 37:21	95:20 174:15	188:6
185:13 204:12	60:15 87:21 88:9	134:4	aggressive 14:22	agrees 9:5 15:22
accept 15:15 38:23	88:22 157:22	advice 8:12,13,22	<b>ago</b> 123:24 163:2	18:7 175:14
62:7 63:1 71:25	198:14	9:21 48:4,5	agree 5:18,20 6:18	<b>ah</b> 38:10
111:12 166:9	acting 8:11 44:8	49:25 51:20 63:8	7:8,11 10:12	ahead 16:1 29:6,8
172:2 198:13	60:12 67:17	73:4,5 96:16,18	12:15 14:5,18	75:21 76:19
214:16 224:20	action 44:15 62:4	97:21 98:5	15:3 25:6 34:16	<b>aim</b> 22:14
acceptable 190:4	64:9 73:7 143:22	108:14 110:6	52:22 62:13	air 55:20 75:2
acceptance 18:23	145:7 192:19	127:12 150:24	64:17,21 70:24	100:17,24
accepted 93:11	200:19	151:6,17 152:12	73:6 74:17 83:19	aired 62:20
158:19	actions 13:17 17:2	153:25 154:4,4	87:11 89:16	airfield 223:24
accepting 112:10	23:20 25:4 35:25	157:20 165:19	110:25 111:21	airport 58:25 59:2
access 115:3,17	36:4 44:23 60:3	172:11 183:11	112:6,7,8 116:25	59:23 61:23 67:5
accompanied	62:1 80:13 158:4	advise 64:5 148:17	124:16 125:8	67:8 223:24
122:21,24 123:19	158:6 161:17	152:5,10,11,12	126:1 132:23	al 63:18
accompanying	200:9	165:10 220:23	143:8 144:2,17	albeit 24:7 29:24
125:10	activate 33:8	advised 51:19	145:9 146:21	49:7 216:17
account 17:11,13	activities 68:13	95:21 97:6 110:9	147:17 148:8	Alcaidesa 67:3
17:23 23:18 24:2	activity 13:9 82:16	145:4 152:9	149:8 150:1,8,13	68:3,5
39:1 52:18,22	143:13,16,19,23	155:1,16,19	151:1 154:8	<b>Algeciras</b> 218:1,10
58:20 60:2 81:8	143:25 160:24	157:1 201:16	156:7,12 160:13	alive 5:24 45:19
188:24	164:18	215:3 221:2	161:13 164:1,24	50:16
accountable 104:2	actual 48:3 214:5	adviser 157:17	165:6,7,8,10,15	all-encompassing
161:17 200:8,10	acute 171:12	advising 9:11	167:4,25 168:15	147:9
201:1	adamant 8:10	12:13 64:8	168:19 170:13	allegation 72:16
accounts 3:24	210:12	157:19 186:15	175:2,11 176:14	165:13
accurate 104:16	add 92:18 167:9	affidavit 107:22	178:4 181:4,15	allegations 20:5,9
accurate 104:10				
	I	I	I	Ι

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

-	1 2			Page 230
20.11.57.22	117 01 100 00	1 46 10 00	145.0	
20:11 57:23	117:21 123:22	apply 46:18,23	145:3	206:18
84:19 135:9	133:14 148:10	50:7 57:17	arrangement	assimilate 178:14
173:19 180:23	162:9,12 166:4,6	applying 48:22	202:11	assist 27:7 67:14
<b>allege</b> 113:7	166:8 167:3	160:21	arrears 223:3	120:8
151:13	168:24 169:2,3	appoint 87:23	arrest 78:6 182:5,7	assistance 166:1
alleged 30:18	170:5 176:5,8	appointed 111:1	182:14 192:19	assisting 110:2
42:18 58:10	177:21 178:1	222:25	arrested 59:17	association 44:14
152:18 160:5	180:3 190:24	appoints 88:11	148:5	<b>assume</b> 39:12 40:6
204:8	192:17 203:10	appreciate 61:3	arresting 59:17,23	158:14,18
alleging 80:22,23	210:25 223:20	124:5	60:12 65:19	assuming 34:13
80:23 164:22	228:7	approach 15:19	arrests 61:21	81:21 113:13
allocated 225:10	answered 74:9	43:16 60:19,20	224:11	116:15 182:1
225:13	answering 69:21	102:16 145:16	arrive 33:2	188:21
allow 95:23 161:18	<b>answers</b> 185:24	147:22 148:15	arrived 103:1	assumption
224:6	186:3,7 191:6	191:20 224:10	207:16,19	208:16
allowed 99:7	anticipating	approached 65:14	arriving 133:10	astute 70:22
168:23	172:12	approaching	articulated 81:7	atmosphere 22:5
allowing 182:25	anticipation	222:20	ascribing 142:3	attach 112:20
alluded 138:19	187:10	appropriate 10:13	aside 158:17	attached 63:19
140:19	anybody 73:14	32:13 88:16	218:11	attachment 120:4
alphabet 225:11	79:21 90:8	110:5 164:14	asked 6:13 7:4 8:2	attack 72:20 74:14
Alright 153:12	132:11 160:6	186:20 205:4	8:6,23 12:15	attacked 72:18
<b>alter</b> 46:17	182:11 200:23,24	approved 102:1	28:17 33:6 42:10	95:5
alternative 17:22	anyway 81:4	approximately	44:24 51:24	attempt 160:16
59:16 76:8	102:20 213:21	202:25	56:18 64:2 74:7	attempting 22:18
128:13	228:1	<b>April</b> 1:1 93:16	87:1 126:23	25:17 60:5
ambiguities 6:4	Apache 224:12	123:5,7,11 124:9	129:6 140:17	attempts 93:6
55:23	225:3	124:19,24 125:3	146:25 147:25	attend 28:18,23
amended 119:11	apart 106:23	125:23 126:11	148:20 153:16	29:2,3 55:6
120:13,23 121:15	apologised 61:8,13	130:7,8,10	208:21 213:13	59:22 77:22 78:5
amendment 117:5	apparent 57:9	132:11,23 133:16	0	125:24
amendments	71:22	139:9 164:23	48:3 49:3 55:5	attended 123:4
116:4,19,25	apparently 91:20	165:1,5 166:21	56:1 59:4,21	125:22 172:15
117:14 118:3	92:4	223:1 228:12	111:5 112:3	attends 182:1
119:1 121:2	appeal' 181:3	area 75:8 160:3	133:17 134:2	<b>attention</b> 134:4,4
<b>America</b> 225:4	appear 92:2 118:2	<b>argue</b> 49:4 88:14	174:10,17 179:17	136:4,6,24 138:1
amount 176:3	appearing 2:14	88:17	179:25 190:25	138:14
184:21	120:17	<b>arguing</b> 12:25	214:25 215:23	<b>attorney</b> 1:22 3:3
amplified 97:11	appears 20:14	argument 159:9	228:6	4:15 6:19 7:4,17
and-a-half 135:2	118:2 124:7	arguments 187:13	asks 56:25 181:21	7:25 13:6,24
135:11	appease 23:5	187:14	183:16 191:7	16:9 22:1,18
and/or 189:11	appellant 64:4	<b>arising</b> 35:24	aspect 44:1	23:4 24:14 25:8
angry 153:17,19	appetite 74:18,22	66:14 111:4	aspects 137:3	26:8,14 27:14
annex 119:25	74:24,25	147:23 197:5	assault 65:2	28:13 29:22,25
answer 33:14	<b>application</b> 57:25	armchair 33:7	assertion 67:22	30:1,4 31:20
40:11,19,23 45:5	181:2 219:9,23	armchairs 33:8	assess 19:9	36:13 37:13
67:10 84:25	220:4,9	<b>Armed</b> 61:2	assessing 17:17	53:11 56:8 58:21
89:11 91:3	<b>applied</b> 199:4	arose 68:20	assessment 70:24	77:18 79:11
104:21 110:1,3	220:8	arranged 102:14	132:15 150:9	80:21 92:17

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 2			Page 231
93:18 94:11,18	<b>aware</b> 14:23 27:10	118:16	10:24 41:3 67:16	berated 97:25
95:12 96:15	27:15 28:13,14	back 1:13 4:24,24	94:17 186:11	101:17 133:21
98:17,22,25	29:5,9 32:3 63:2	4:25 5:2 10:5	basis 51:21 59:5	156:9,10 164:3
99:21 100:17	64:22,25 68:20	18:10,25 31:18	79:18 82:7	berating 89:20
111:3 122:16	70:9,15 87:22	33:14 42:17 58:5	101:23 106:9	90:13 92:14
125:11 126:10	111:11 114:15	64:8 67:5 93:16	156:4 166:16	93:19 94:6 95:14
127:18 128:4	126:18,20,22	94:1 112:4	178:4 189:8	97:10,13,22 98:7
129:11 130:14	137:14,25 138:6	116:24 117:2,4	202:1	98:11,18 99:8,13
131:21 132:6	138:7,10 145:4	117:18 118:6	<b>batting</b> 7:15 158:7	99:14 107:9
136:5,19 137:11	152:6 159:18,22	124:1,11,22	158:10,20	133:10 156:6,12
137:21,24 140:8	167:14 189:20	125:5 130:4	Bautista 63:18	161:1,10 163:4
142:12 151:12,21	197:5,20 203:12	131:20 140:12	<b>bay</b> 203:20	195:12
152:24 156:5,8	204:13,17,20	153:4 160:23	Beach 203:1 204:3	berator 156:10
156:20 157:15,24	216:15,16	162:17,23 164:2	204:21	<b>best</b> 3:18 4:13,21
159:10,18 160:8		164:7,10 171:9	bear 23:11 115:22	5:1,6 6:14 7:2,5
160:15 161:2,23	B	197:24 215:9	116:25	7:10,21 12:2
162:4 165:18	<b>B</b> 211:23 212:13	228:2	bearing 86:6 94:12	14:10 20:18 50:6
172:18,24 173:19	<b>B/188</b> 1:19,20	back-and-forth	219:2 220:3	117:6 216:1,5,8
173:21,24 174:9	<b>B/198</b> 3:12	149:6	227:7	217:11
177:15 181:6,16	<b>B/225</b> 7:23	backdrop 103:7	<b>bed</b> 176:24 179:1	best-case 5:22
182:16 184:3	<b>B/229</b> 11:17,18	103:21	200:1	betrayed 98:24
187:4,9,16	<b>B/270</b> 13:24	backed 31:4	<b>beg</b> 42:3,3 61:12	99:5,6
189:12,24 193:22	<b>B/277</b> 22:3	background 124:3	83:20 123:8	<b>better</b> 56:14,14,15
195:3,14 201:13	<b>B10</b> 172:7	124:3 198:5	177:4 195:23	81:16 189:16
206:5,10,10	<b>B129</b> 173:2	226:24	202:3	221:11
207:1,13 210:3,7	<b>B136</b> 180:1,5,12	<b>bad</b> 22:5,6 33:6	beginning 4:11	beyond 29:12
Attorney's 141:1	180:16,17	78:8 80:22 221:6	94:2 214:14	<b>BGTW</b> 202:24
attract 134:4	<b>B141</b> 181:18	<b>badly</b> 31:18	<b>begins</b> 20:16	207:1,3,5 215:4
attribute 151:22	<b>B142</b> 186:8	<b>bag</b> 180:25 183:9	behalf 58:24 159:9	biased 6:2
attributed 96:15	<b>B161</b> 148:22	183:10,14,15	187:13	<b>big</b> 11:2 20:7
attributing 187:5	<b>B2121</b> 59:1	186:10	behaving 38:3	146:3,5
audible 106:24	<b>B237</b> 188:10	baggage 24:11	behaviour 61:3,9	<b>biggest</b> 38:13,14
110:16 209:11	<b>B239</b> 188:12 <b>B253</b> 189:25	Baglietto 27:12,16	61:14 86:22	<b>bit</b> 2:10 8:17 14:3
<b>audio</b> 113:21	<b>B255</b> 191:23,25	27:23 28:15,18	92:13 158:21	74:9 95:9 132:5
149:16,24 150:2	<b>B256</b> 193:1	29:10 86:23	225:25	132:12 137:12
August 68:6	<b>B268</b> 104:4	187:21 <b>D</b> = -10 - 10	<b>belief</b> 86:8	167:22 188:1,16
authoritative	<b>B271</b> 75:15 76:12	<b>Baglietto's</b> 28:19	<b>believe</b> 2:5,9 4:21	191:4 192:24
44:21	<b>B322</b> 26:10	<b>bags</b> 183:13,13 <b>balance</b> 193:13	18:13 31:1 52:13 56:7 58:11 60:4	214:3 bits 75:14
authority 63:22	<b>B3452</b> 71:14	Bank 19:24		<b>bits</b> 75:14
64:5,10 72:6 87:3 101:8 104:1	<b>B353</b> 32:9		77:19,20,24 78:3 80:5 83:12 85:25	<b>blaming</b> 161:23 219:8 220:2
159:6 201:12	<b>B3666</b> 73:6	<b>Barbara</b> 203:1,8 204:3,21	86:14 101:20	219.8 220.2 226:2
available 206:19	<b>B5878</b> 63:20	<b>barrage</b> 14:21	111:12 159:18	Blands 39:20
216:1,1,5 217:12	<b>B74</b> 114:7 116:5	80:19	182:19 197:12	40:10 134:9
219:21	116:24 117:16,17	<b>barristers</b> 154:19	believed 98:25	blanket 47:19
avoid 15:11	119:18 121:1	bartering 20:16	benefit 86:13,17	blood 66:2
avoided 14:11	<b>B75</b> 144:22	<b>based</b> 56:12 64:2	110:22 111:16	blow 12:12
avoiding 14:14	<b>B76</b> 145:25	81:20 188:19	benefits 27:2	<b>blue</b> 183:9,10
182:14	<b>B78</b> 118:18	<b>basically</b> 4:19	bent 26:17	<b>bluff</b> 168:6 170:9
	<b>B79</b> 116:5 118:3	~		
		l	l	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 232
<b>blur</b> 112:21	158:4 195:20	160:23 162:13	180:5,9 184:11	190:4 192:3,22
<b>board</b> 63:9	bringing 156:20	164:7,10 168:6	184:14,17,21	cautioned 23:3
<b>bodies</b> 44:21	brings 4:24,24 5:1	170:9 194:8	185:1,4,11,19,25	77:7,7 168:13
body 44:15 64:4	5:9	208:17	186:5 194:17,20	<b>CCTV</b> 65:21
77:8 98:14	<b>British</b> 67:17	called 36:21 96:21	196:4 210:20	cent 86:12
bombardment	203:13 204:4,11	99:9 139:5	211:2,7,10	certain 35:24
167:21	209:6 217:13,24	162:16,23 163:1	212:12 214:17,22	45:24 96:16
<b>book</b> 87:10	Britto 31:12,14,16	165:14 227:4	217:22 219:6	100:18 108:11
<b>bosses</b> 52:15	31:24 32:7,10,22	calling 97:15	223:9,15 224:3	125:16 137:3
bothered 148:20	34:5 36:8 47:10	105:22 162:19	225:2 227:9	140:4 176:9
<b>bottom 5</b> :4 6:11	50:14 62:15 63:8	calls 25:3 47:18	case 2:24 5:6,15	205:2 206:7,14
11:19 14:1 17:25	63:13 101:9,12	<b>calm</b> 11:20,25	18:2 20:23 22:10	206:21,21,25
22:3 34:6 36:19	101:13 111:3,25	36:16	35:3 37:2 41:2	207:2,4,20 209:5
40:25 57:7,8	Britto's 34:17	camera 77:8	41:11 49:5 65:11	210:5 216:4,12
83:7 84:4 104:8	<b>bro</b> 24:12	candidly 86:10	76:2 82:23	217:14
104:9 118:16	broad 142:10	capable 141:2	128:24 140:8	certainly 20:13
128:14,16,19	broke 147:14	caption 175:8	148:2 156:3,7,13	37:12 40:3 41:23
144:9 145:1	broken 99:2	car 149:15 150:17	156:14,17 159:13	55:19,25 56:15
148:23 149:22	brought 24:12	153:5,9	177:10 181:17	57:18 61:4 85:14
189:25 190:1	39:18 62:22,23	care 197:17	185:9 187:3,14	88:8 108:5
193:1	62:25 136:24	career 44:3 89:21	193:6 197:20	115:20 124:8
box 2:11 24:23	138:1,14 199:19	careful 54:6 109:9	198:2 199:10	135:1 140:10
36:18 181:19	<b>bullying</b> 221:17	171:20	201:24 204:20	163:24 165:21
<b>boxes</b> 1:23 8:20	226:9,12,17,25	<b>carefully</b> 28:24 52:16	208:20 218:17	166:7 172:12
40:25 104:19,19 189:25 190:22	bundle 1:19 business 48:18	carried 35:25 36:5	220:16 cases 140:24	180:20 187:11 193:12
breaches 80:24	95:18 98:23	65:16 128:10	cases 140:24 cast 22:23	certainty 73:23
break 68:25 69:3	169:16 220:16	172:3	catalyst 36:2 38:4	87:5 213:3 214:4
170:4,6 227:12	busy 219:15	carry 36:17 66:6	catch 47:4 227:24	215:9
breaks 5:17	Dusy 217.15	67:20 68:12 88:5	categorically 10:8	<b>chain</b> 119:11
bridges 25:12	С	118:2 137:12	caught 104:6	Chair 33:17 40:25
brief 21:13 48:18	C1627 63:12	224:24	cause 47:11 77:9	41:6 42:16 43:16
101:20 140:2	C4477 43:12	carrying 19:15	101:13,19 103:4	chairman 1:3,6
145:20 148:20	C4479 43:15	66:18	137:6 163:20	8:16 15:5 35:6
162:23	C4742 45:10	<b>Caruana</b> 85:8,9	200:6,16	40:17 47:4 60:25
briefed 36:1,8,9	C4801 45:22	93:25 94:3 97:15	caused 32:20 57:3	61:10,13,16
132:8,19 138:3	C4820 57:6	98:21 102:5	162:13,16 163:5	63:24 64:4 69:1
206:9 207:10,11	C6571 31:13	104:14 109:1,4	197:10,15	69:5,9,14,18
207:23,25 209:2	Cabinet 38:5	109:10,14 113:3	causing 103:18	74:20,23,25 79:4
211:22	153:11	113:11 118:22	189:21,22 197:22	79:8 85:6 93:23
briefing 138:15	cajoled 189:12	120:2,20,25	caution 16:2,13	94:1 98:16 101:8
206:7 207:12	<b>cajolement</b> 191:10	121:7 122:4	17:11,18,24 18:4	102:3,12 104:1
211:14 212:3	<b>cajoling</b> 185:15	123:8,12 129:18	19:2,12 22:2,9,17	104:12 109:3,8
213:1 217:19	186:14 188:5 call 12:10 24:21	130:13 134:16,19	22:20 25:16	109:12 111:1,2
<b>briefings</b> 139:19	32:25,25 37:4	134:25 135:7,13	29:14 73:18	112:25 113:9
<b>briefly</b> 64:24 67:6	38:13,14 60:10	135:17 149:13,21	75:22 76:4,20,23	119:25 120:3,6
68:4 136:17	67:16,18 93:14	166:7,22 167:2 169:23 170:3,8	77:20 78:4,22,24	120:14 121:5 122:1 123:6,10
<b>bring</b> 63:15 121:24 136:3,6	129:5 136:25	173:8,10 177:4	82:17,25 83:25 171:1 189:4	122:1 123:6,10
121.24 130.3,0	148:17 149:16	1/3.0,10 1//.4	1/1.1 107.4	127.10 134.10,21

www.epiqglobal.com Lov casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 233
135:4,11 147:25	193:10,18,21	137:2 192:5	CM 58:7 119:6	53:19 76:7 88:19
148:4 156:17	charged 38:24	chunks 20:7	148:18 215:3	97:17 115:16
166:19,24 169:21	charging 73:4,5	circling 102:21	co-conspirator	116:10 131:24
170:1,6 173:3,6,9	193:12,17	circumstances	157:25	143:2 154:17
179:24 180:3,6	<b>Charles</b> 30:12	46:15 60:15	co-operates 5:8	186:22 189:19
184:8,12,16,19	43:11	85:18 86:1	coastline 204:19	191:1 221:4
184:23 185:2,8	chart 216:10	103:13,22 141:3	coded 225:10	command 164:4
185:16,22 186:2	check 73:14	209:12,25 210:11	codename 225:7	198:25 201:21
194:18,24 195:9	cheese 21:2	<b>cites</b> 65:1	codes 77:2 225:9	221:12
196:3 210:18,24	Chief 2:8,19 3:4,9	civil 81:11 133:3	<b>coffin</b> 49:16	Commander
211:1,3,4,9,25	8:10 12:21,23	202:21 218:21,22	<b>collar</b> 69:25 70:5	67:17
212:8,11 213:22	24:13 27:13,14	civilian 196:25	71:3	commas 84:9
214:1,20 217:21	27:20 31:20	<b>claim</b> 141:16	colleagues' 194:12	commence 186:21
219:3 223:7,14	32:23 35:21,24	204:1,7,11	collect 183:1	commencing
224:2,25 227:11	36:12,21 37:15	claimed 203:15	collective 170:19	161:10
227:16,23 228:5	38:16,18,21 39:1	claiming 12:23	collectively 168:2	comment 3:2
228:6,10	39:3 40:11 41:3	141:17	171:24	27:23,24 28:8
Chairman's	41:22 42:8 45:18	claims 17:6 68:3	collegiately 171:24	35:9 38:23 73:23
225:16	53:11 55:15 56:7	68:20 169:9	collision 14:4,15	155:8 168:14
chalk 21:2	57:9 58:21 61:19	185:12	14:19 15:4,11	174:11 208:13
challenge 12:2,3	61:22,24 68:7	clarified 129:21	37:23 41:11	<b>comment'</b> 81:21
15:9,12 17:5	70:11 71:23	clarify 53:8 212:21	199:14 202:24	82:19 188:20
21:21 44:9	92:16 98:1,2,18	classify 40:22	212:21,24 214:5	190:15
100:21 165:12	99:13,21 100:3	<b>clear</b> 6:4 14:5,7	215:1 218:12	<b>comment,'</b> 188:23
166:13 168:7,9	136:4 139:5	18:23 22:21,21	colloquial 106:1	comments 34:21
186:12,16,17,22	142:1,12 145:6	54:16,18 55:23	Colonel 67:23	61:19 140:18
186:24 187:11	146:17 147:2	72:1 73:6 99:10	combination 38:7	commission
challenged 79:23	148:1,21 149:9	125:21 132:21	combining 94:12	220:23
challenges 15:15	150:5,19 151:10	133:11 157:11	<b>come</b> 4:25 7:2 11:4	Commissioner
challenging	151:13,22 152:14	161:8 167:24	15:16 18:3 21:24	26:13 31:11
170:11	152:23 153:20	172:22 194:13	27:5,6 30:7 55:4	55:18 57:8 59:3
chamber 36:22	156:5,8 157:4,10	223:21 224:22	67:23 76:3 79:1	59:7 62:10 80:22
chance 17:15	157:12 159:5,12	clearance 134:11	80:20 82:17,24	87:14 88:10
139:23	160:15 161:3,23	cleared 8:23	83:18 88:3 95:7	103:25 178:6
chances 193:19	162:5 164:9	100:17,25 101:5	95:8 98:12	191:9,11 200:9
change 23:5	173:22 195:15	142:4	102:20 158:9	206:24 224:19
151:25 176:4	202:1,5,22 203:6	clearly 16:11	172:13 180:13,15	Commissioners
changed 24:10	205:6,9 206:11	43:17 70:2 81:7	185:10 191:11	202:4,8
46:20 174:13	206:13 207:3	138:21 158:7	206:1 211:14	commitment
181:22	215:8 223:22	193:3	215:17	219:10,23 220:10
changing 13:9	224:13,16	Clerk 80:21	<b>comes</b> 5:8 33:14	220:13,17
175:21 176:1	<b>choice</b> 57:17	<b>client</b> 46:8,18	66:2 106:7	Commodore 59:12
channels 209:3	<b>choose</b> 92:4 154:5	57:13 66:8	115:24 176:18	<b>common</b> 146:24 152:4
chaps 14:2 characterisation	195:24 <b>chose</b> 91:1 224:24	227:16 <b>clock</b> 184:9,13,15	178:21 219:5 comfort 87:7	communicate
34:17 132:6	224:25 225:7	<b>close</b> 48:17 148:18	100:18	209:9 216:17
169:16 195:2	<b>chosen</b> 59:6	182:24	comfortable	communicated
charge 25:4 65:6	Christian 14:2	closest 152:20	100:24 101:1	50:14 51:6 159:6
82:8 100:6 189:9	75:18 76:16	closing 188:8	coming 13:16	communicating
02.0100.0107.7	/	Crosing 100.0	<b>coming</b> 13.10	communicating
	I	l	l	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE Day 7

				Page 234
39:19 145:18	56:3 134:13	confusion 76:9	215:11	continue 24:9
communication	156:11 199:14	conjunction 158:8	<b>Constitution</b> 157:6	25:13 27:7 55:17
209:3	200:3 209:14	connection 115:21	constitutional	86:14
communications	<b>concerning</b> 180:19	cons 16:25 17:2	38:15 47:12	continued 1:9
2:8 3:9 27:10	8	cons 38:25	<b>constructed</b> 58:12	continues 176:21
61:18	concerningly 16:14	conscious 23:12	58:16 111:24	<b>contract</b> 39:9,12
		25:11		· · ·
<b>community</b> 49:15 202:18	<b>concerns</b> 20:8,9		construing 95:5	<b>contrary</b> 224:13
	63:6 68:14 101:6	<b>consensus</b> 168:4	<b>consult</b> 35:19 66:7	<b>contrast</b> 204:14
<b>compared</b> 21:17	124:4 134:7	169:18 170:17	consultants 227:4	contribute 158:22
comparison 20:22	138:12 201:11	171:25 221:18	consultation 9:15	160:4
compensation	concluding 43:20	223:16	10:2 149:4	contributed 159:7
40:1	conclusion 81:10	consensuses	consulted 152:25	control 11:22,22
competence	191:12	168:16	155:17	40:2 213:8
202:16	conditional 219:24	consented 93:5	consulting 24:25	convened 53:1
competent 219:18	220:10	133:8 171:5	25:5 195:15	165:23
complaining 29:23	conducive 61:5	consequences	contact 28:5,11	conveners 62:9
complaint 64:22	conduct 23:22	74:14 110:18	29:10,18 37:18	63:3
complaints 45:17	80:22 91:20 92:3	196:13	41:22 52:11	convenience 135:8
62:6,16,21 68:14	92:5 95:12 132:7	consider 6:22	59:18 63:5,10	convenient 135:5
70:14,16	146:15 196:25	19:16 22:17	66:5 138:22	convent 50:24
complete 112:21	197:4,4	25:17 38:6 44:6	139:7 159:11	208:23
115:23	conducted 65:22	44:15 45:19 50:2	197:6	convention 203:25
completely 2:12	<b>conf</b> 25:22	53:6 59:15 65:24	contacted 137:5	conversation 4:8
90:10,11 139:21	<b>confer</b> 60:22	89:2 111:5	<b>contain</b> 43:6 123:3	4:23 25:8 26:12
190:17	confidence 31:22	137:16 143:5	contained 20:5	52:9,12 73:15
compliance 108:1	32:20 41:10	considerable	42:20 211:23	81:17 104:23
199:15,17 223:6	42:21 56:6,13	44:17 72:18	contemplating	108:25 149:15,24
complied 223:3	65:1 102:11	consideration 6:3	47:20	150:14 155:15
complying 77:2	103:16 152:18	7:19 39:10	contemporary	178:11 179:13
components	158:24 159:4,8	considerations	152:20	208:25
212:24	160:4 200:23,25	47:7 59:25	content 19:10,16	conversations 9:10
composed 123:2	confident 21:22	196:19	112:1 155:15	10:17,22 51:21
compounded 86:8	27:6	considered 21:7	159:20 162:22	134:12 198:12
compounds 86:24	confirm 51:8	23:19 59:21,24	contents 39:22	convert 17:12
comprised 221:13	56:18 107:12	88:21 137:15	183:20	76:23
compromised	213:13	171:23 205:4	context 11:15 12:8	converted 17:19
220:1	confirmation	considering 26:23	12:16 40:8 84:13	conveying 26:1
computer 115:3	142:17 143:17	52:8 66:13	88:19,24 96:4	conviction 81:19
115:18 118:14	205:3,7 214:25	157:12	97:23 104:22	174:24 175:20
concede 214:7	215:14 217:4,9	considers 99:2	105:9 106:13	188:19 193:11,21
concept 7:12 22:7	217:17	consistent 185:21	142:22 151:2	convince 27:4
170:24	confirmed 8:21	conspiracy 12:24	153:12,17 163:16	convolute 155:6
concern 2:17	16:22 29:19,20	30:16,17,18,20	166:12 167:5	convoluted 154:21
32:21 44:2 81:25	143:3 206:4	30:21 40:10	172:19,22 179:21	cooperation 219:2
82:1 133:13	213:18 214:15	100:7 160:9	179:24 180:7	cooperative 79:20
137:6 138:20	conflate 155:3	conspiratorial	192:20 194:24	79:24
200:6	conflated 154:22	195:4	218:24	coordinates
concerned 6:25	154:24	constable 88:2,3	contextualise	202:21 210:1,2
13:15 30:15 46:9	conflating 155:1	constitute 128:7	227:5	216:3,9 217:6
10.10 00.10 10.9		-5115010000 120.7	,	=10.0,7 =17.0
	Ι	l	l	l

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

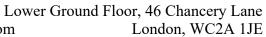
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	<b>J</b>	1 5			1 1
					Page 235
	64.12 15 82.5	186.25	CTI 126.4 146.25	67.7	dolove 66.11
	-				
	1				8
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					8
$ \begin{array}{c} \mbox{correr} 30:11 \\ \mbox{correr} 2:4 76:16 \\ 119:1,2 120:12 \\ 79:13 86:16 \\ 121:13 \\ 101:4 105:2 \\ \mbox{covert} 85:13 \\ \mbox{covert} 85:13 \\ 101:4 105:2 \\ \mbox{covert} 85:13 \\ 101:4 105:2 \\ \mbox{covert} 95:15,17 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 133:25 141:6 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:2 125:15 \\ 114:2 0 134:10 \\ 125:2 133:12 \\ 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:2 125:15 \\ 125:2 125:2 125:2 125:2 \\ 125:2 115:2 125:2 125:2 125:2 115:2 125:2 125:2 115:2 125:2 125:2 115:2 125:2 125:2 125:2 115:2 125:2 125:2 11:2 125:2$			-		
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{correct} 2:4\ 76:16\\ 119:12\ 120:12\\ 121:13\\ 88:12,23\ 89:2\\ \textbf{covert} 85:13\\ 101:4\ 105:2\\ \textbf{covert} 85:13\\ 101:4\ 105:2\\ \textbf{covert} 85:13\\ 101:4\ 105:2\\ \textbf{covert} 85:13\\ 101:4\ 105:2\\ \textbf{covert} 85:13\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 118:4\ 120:19\\ 125:19\\ 120:122:19:16\\ \textbf{create} 11:4\ 39:8\\ 112:520\ 113:17\\ 133:25\ 141:6\\ \textbf{create} 11:4\ 39:8\\ 112:520\ 113:17\\ 133:25\ 141:6\\ \textbf{create} 11:4\ 39:8\\ 112:520\ 113:17\\ 125:16\ 166:1\\ 23:23\ 25:21,23\\ \textbf{correcy} 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 116:2\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 115:16\ 166:1\\ 23:23\ 25:21,23\\ \textbf{derive} 113:6\ 114:5\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 115:16\ 166:1\\ 23:23\ 25:21,23\\ \textbf{derive} 113:6\ 114:5\\ 124:10\ 139:14\\ 119:14\\ \textbf{derive} 169:4\\ \textbf{derive} 172\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111:17\\ \textbf{derive} 111$					-
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		e	100.11		-
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		,	D		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			damming 82:13		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			-		,
137:3       138:12       138:21       date 48:17       51:9       84:15       180:10       170:17         209:16       212:9,16       created 11:6       39:8       112:5,20       113:17       225:14       deliberated 17:12         213:14,18,20       creation 39:6       145:2       183:3       101:9       156:16       deliver 169:4         222:7,10       223:24       creation 39:6       145:2       183:3       101:9       156:16       deliver 169:4         corrected 117:15       crime 12:24       17:10       date 60:7       114:9       161:25       169:7       deminds 192:3         119:8,13       38:17       65:6       69:25       116:20       118:16       191:14       135:23       denied 205:2         correctly 85:17       70:5,17       132:4       210:24       44:8       47:8       48:24       depending 66:7         76:23       50:25       46:17       60:8       72:12       120:10,17       159:15       156:12       76:23         corrupt 100:6       101:21       128:7       50:4       57:6       89:19       93:14       111:19       depending 66:7       76:23       60:21       76:23       60:23       61:21       73:19 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			<i>'</i>		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				· · · · ·	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			-		
112:17:15       116:20       114:9       161:25       169:7       demads 192:3         119:8,13       38:17       65:6       69:25       116:20       118:16       139:3       161:25       169:7       demids 192:3       demids 192:					
119:8;13       38:17 65:6 69:25       116:20 118:16       deciding 21:8       demi-specific         110:2:       70:5,17 71:3       139:3       dates 113:6 114:5       139:3       dates 113:6 114:5       135:23       deciding 21:8       135:23       135:23       135:24       135:21       111:17       deciding 21:8       135:12       111:17       135:21       111:17       135:21       111:17	,				
Correctly 85:17To:5,17 71:3139:3191:14Correspondence139:3116:2124:22 202:15dates 113:6 114:5191:14135:23correspondencecriminal 20:10,11124:10 139:1433:21 43:19 44:7Department 68:9165:16 166:123:23 25:21,23day 11:9 14:2544:8 47:8 48:24depending 66:7corroborated26:25 30:15,1719:22 24:8 28:649:18,19 56:1276:2352:2546:17 60:8 80:728:21 42:10,2456:20 90:4 91:13depends 201:5corrupt 100:6101:21 128:750:4 57:6 89:1993:14 111:19deprived 111:17cost 44:18 198:8169:9132:8,9,19 149:9164:9,9,12,12describe 23:8,10cost 44:18 198:8169:9132:8,9,19 149:9182:18 185:1024:22 50:23 60:8198:10crisis 38:15 47:12166:11 205:21,23dedicate 219:1361:21 73:11 74:4counsel 28:23criticisin 226:7216:19dedicate 20:874:18,20 95:12count 57:14criticisin 226:533:20 112:4default 157:24defend 165:1721:871:7 214:15132:24 168:7,8170:10definitely 17:2142:18 143:6,1221:3 25:14 46:17Cross-examinati158:12 165:15definition 97:22describes 141:1750:8 60:5 93:1269:19 75:6 85:7139:24 182:24166:16 167:19definition 97:22describio 35:5,920:3 228:2crucal 47:12166:16 167:19definito 97:22describio 35:5,913:21 46:13153:20 181:2crucal 47:12159:20 209:1					
Correctory of 16:2         Total (2)         Total (2) <thtotal (2)<="" th=""></thtotal>				8	-
Initial 20:10:11124:10 139:1433:21 43:19 44:7Department 68:9165:16 166:123:23 25:21,2326:2,5 30:15,1719:22 24:8 28:649:18,19 56:1276:2352:2546:17 60:8 80:728:21 42:10,2450:4 57:6 89:1993:21 43:19 44:776:23corrupt 100:6101:21 128:750:4 57:6 89:1993:14 111:19Department 68:9cosh 177:14 178:5133:20 136:2392:15 120:10,17159:15 161:18Department 78:9178:6154:20 164:25127:12 129:12164:9,9,12,12describe 23:8,10cost 44:18 198:8169:9132:8,9,19 149:9182:18 185:1024:22 50:23 60:8198:10criticis 159:15161:12 181:5,14dedicate 219:1361:21 73:11 74:4counel 28:23criticis 23:21196:7 222:23209:18 211:15deficate 10:28count 57:14226:7216:19179:1default 157:24coune 6:11criticis 22:513:20 112:4daybok 1:15,16default 157:2131:3 190:22criticis 22:513:20 112:4default 157:2default 15:17course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23Crown 47:25 88:180:24 182:24definition 97:22131:3 190:22cruud 47:12166:16 167:19default 21:24180:18court 20:1 77:9144:7,14170:17 177:25180:18description 35:5,930:13,20 181:2cruubling 50:3195:20 209:17defaus 10:2573:20 146:2320:3 228:2cruubling 50:3195:20 209:17defaus 12:24 126:16descriptive 131:720:12 00:12	-	-			
Consponded (a)         Consponded (b)         Consponded (b)         Consponded (c)         Conspon					
corroborated 52:2526:2,5 30:15,17 46:17 60:8 80:719:22 24:8 28:6 28:21 42:10,2449:18,19 56:12 56:20 90:4 91:13 93:14 111:1976:23 depends 201:5 deprived 111:17corrupt 100:6 cosh 177:14 178:5101:21 128:7 133:20 136:2350:4 57:6 89:19 92:15 120:10,1793:14 111:19 159:15 161:18depends 201:5 deprived 111:17178:6 cost 44:18 198:8 198:10 counte 28:23154:20 164:25 critical 159:15127:12 129:12 161:12 181:5,14 deficit 20:521,23164:9,9,12,12 describe 23:8,10 decicated 20:8describe 23:8,10 24:22 50:23 60:8222:1 222:1 222:1196:7 222:23 26:7 226:7209:18 211:15 216:19dedicate 219:13 deficit 20:21,23 216:1961:21 73:11 74:4 24:22 50:23 60:8counte 57:14 21:8 counte 34:20 66:11 21:8 courte 61:18:511:1 21:3 25:14 46:17 50:8 60:5 93:12 courte 61:18:511:1 221:1,23criticised 23:21 daybook 1:15,16 days 11:25 227:17 defaulted 157:2 defending 169:10 definitely 17:2145:10 147:7 225:17 defending 169:10 definitely 17:2131:3 190:22 courte 61:18:511:1 20:12 21:1,23Crown 47:25 88:1 degi 93:2 95:9,10 del 93:2 95:9,10180:24 182:24 definitely 17:2 definitely 17:2describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 141:1796:12 98:2 court 20:1 77:9 20:3 228:2Crown 47:25 88:1 des:3,4,6158:12 165:15 describes 10:25 describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 141:17 describes 10:25 describes 141:17 describes 131:7 description 35:5,9 description 35:5,920:3 228:2 court 20:1 77:9 des13,20 181:2 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>		-			-
Constant       Constant <td< td=""><td></td><td>· · · · · ·</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		· · · · · ·	-		
corrupt 100:6101:21 128:750:4 57:6 89:1993:14 111:19deprived 111:17cosh 177:14 178:5133:20 136:2392:15 120:10,17159:15 161:18deprived 111:17178:6154:20 164:25127:12 129:12164:9,9,12,12describe 23:8,10cost 44:18 198:8169:9132:8,9,19 149:9182:18 185:1024:22 50:23 60:8198:10critical 159:15161:12 181:5,14dedicate 20:874:18,20 95:12222:1196:7 222:23209:18 211:15deeply 176:2377:17 3:11 74:4counts 57:14226:7216:19179:1default 157:24count 57:14226:733:20 112:4default 157:24default 157:24counte 34:20 66:11criticising 226:533:20 112:4default 157:24default 157:2131:3 190:22criticism 24:1132:24 168:7,8default 157:2describe 70:4,18course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23180:24 182:24default 157:2describe 141:1720:3 228:2crucial 47:12166:16 167:19definition 97:22defaul 12:24153:21 180:1088:3,4,6158:12 165:1540:10description 35:5,920:3 228:2crucial 47:12166:16 167:19defuse 10:2573:20 146:2320:12 77:9144:7,14170:17 177:25180:18descriptive 131:780:13,20 181:2cruc 69:2,12,16dealing 1:21 60:2295:13 125:16143:11 165:1120:14 22:569:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19desktop 114:1,1321:469:19,20 75:1,5143:11		· · · ·			
Cosh 177:14 178:5133:20 136:2392:15 120:10,17159:15 161:18Deputy 37:19178:6154:20 164:25127:12 129:12154:20 164:25127:12 129:12164:9,9,12,12describe 23:8,1020st 44:18 198:8169:9161:12 181:5,14164:9,9,12,12182:18 185:10describe 23:8,10198:10critical 159:15161:12 181:5,14dedicate 219:13dedicate 20:861:21 73:11 74:4counsel 28:23critical 159:15186:11 205:21,23dedicate 20:861:21 73:11 74:4222:1196:7 222:23209:18 211:15169:19179:1dedicated 20:861:21 73:11 74:4count 57:14226:7216:19179:1definited 157:2default 157:2461:21 73:11 74:4counte argumentcriticism 226:533:20 112:4179:1default 157:24default 65:1770:21 73:18131:3 190:22criticism 226:533:20 112:4180:24 182:24defend 165:1770:21 73:18103:23 132:18course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23180:24 182:24183:1,25 227:17definitely 17:2142:18 143:6,12153:21 180:1088:3,4,6158:12 165:15definition 97:22defact 10:2573:20 146:2320:3 228:2cructal 47:12166:16 167:19180:18describe 131:720:3 228:2cructal 47:12170:17 177:25180:18describe 32:5 4:52.420:13 12:160:2219:20 209:17dealing 1:21 60:22180:18descripte 131:720:20:20:17courtsy 17:5 22:2585:23143:11 165:11207:24 226:19 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></t<>					-
178:6154:20 164:25127:12 129:12164:9,9,12,12describe 23:8,10cost 44:18 198:8169:9132:8,9,19 149:9182:18 185:10describe 23:8,10198:10crisis 38:15 47:12161:12 181:5,14dedicate 219:1361:21 73:11 74:4counsel 28:23critical 159:15186:11 205:21,23dedicate 20:874:18,20 95:12222:1196:7 222:23209:18 211:15deficate 157:2497:18 144:18counterargumentcriticised 23:21daybook 1:15,16default 157:24225:17courte 34:20 66:11criticism 24:1132:24 168:7,8defending 169:10do3:23 132:18131:3 190:22criticism 24:1132:24 168:7,8defending 169:10103:23 132:18course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23180:24 182:24definitely 17:2142:18 143:6,1221:3 25:14 46:17Cross-examinati158:12 165:15definition 97:22describes 141:1796:12 98:2crucal 47:12166:16 167:19definal 0:2573:20 146:23153:21 180:1088:3,4,6158:12 165:1540:10description 35:5,9220:3 228:2crucal 47:12166:16 167:19180:18descriptive 131:780:13,20 177:9144:7,14170:17 177:25180:18descriptive 131:780:13,20 181:2crumbling 50:3195:20 209:17defing 1:21 60:2295:13 125:16114:17,21 115:1720:45:2569:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19descriptive 131:719:4Cruz 69:2,12,16143:11 165:11207:24 226:19despite	-				-
10:0010:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:1					1 0
198:10crisis 38:15 47:12161:12 181:5,14dedicate 219:1361:21 73:11 74:4counsel 28:23critical 159:15186:11 205:21,23dedicated 20:874:18,20 95:12222:1196:7 222:23209:18 211:15dedicated 20:874:18,20 95:12counterargumentcriticised 23:21daybook 1:15,16default 157:2471:7 214:15couple 34:20 66:11criticism 226:533:20 112:4default 157:24defend 165:17131:3 190:22criticism 24:1132:24 168:7,8180:24 182:24defending 169:10course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23180:24 182:24definitely 17:2142:18 143:6,12153:21 180:1088:3,4,6158:12 165:1540:10describes 141:1796:12 98:2crucial 47:12166:16 167:19defuse 10:2573:20 146:23court 20:1 77:9144:7,14170:17 177:25180:18description 35:5,921:3 25:14 45:569:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19descriptior 31:7sourt 20:1 77:9144:7,14170:17 177:25180:18descriptior 13:7195:20 209:17dealing 1:21 60:2295:13 125:16114:17,21 115:17207:24 226:19destop 14:11,13114:17,21 115:17207:24 226:19destop 14:11,13114:17,21 115:17207:24 226:19destop 14:11,13207:24 226:19130:22					-
Counsel 28:23 222:1Critical 159:15 196:7 222:23 209:18 211:15 216:19Counter of the rest					
222:1196:7 222:23209:18 211:15deeply 176:2397:18 144:18counterargument226:7216:19179:1145:10 147:721:871:7 214:15daybook 1:15,16default 157:24default 157:24courle 34:20 66:11criticising 226:533:20 112:4defend 165:17defend 165:17131:3 190:22criticism 24:1132:24 168:7,8180:24 182:24defend 165:17defend 165:1721:3 25:14 46:17Cross-examinati180:24 182:24183:1,25 227:17definitely 17:2142:18 143:6,1220:1 298:2Crown 47:25 88:188:3,4,6158:12 165:15definition 97:22defect 10:25180:1220:1 77:9144:7,14158:12 165:15100:10description 35:5,9defuig 1:21 60:2273:20 146:2320:1 77:9144:7,14195:20 209:17degree 3:25 45:24descriptive 131:780:13,20 181:2crumbling 50:3195:20 209:17degree 3:25 45:24descriptive 131:7219:469:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19descriptive 131:7courtesy 145:569:19,20 75:1,5178:3 205:13delay 19:15 183:25130:22					
count 57:14 counterargument 21:8226:7 226:7216:19 daybook 1:15,16 days 11:25 25:1 3:20 112:4179:1 default 157:24 default 157:2 default 12:24 default 12:24 defa					,
counterargument 21:8criticised 23:21 71:7 214:15daybook 1:15,16 days 11:25 25:1default 157:24 default 12:24 133:20 definition 97:22 default 12:24 default 12:24 <br< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></br<>					
21:871:7 214:15days 11:25 25:1defaulted 157:2described 70:4,18couple 34:20 66:1171:7 214:1533:20 112:4defaulted 157:2described 70:4,18131:3 190:22criticism 24:133:20 112:4132:24 168:7,8defaulted 157:2described 70:4,18course 6:1 8:5 11:1221:1,23132:24 168:7,8defaulted 157:2described 70:4,1821:3 25:14 46:17cross-examinati132:24 168:7,8defaulted 157:2described 70:4,1850:8 60:5 93:1296:19 75:6 85:7Crown 47:25 88:1180:24 182:24definition 97:22describes 141:1796:12 98:269:19 75:6 85:7days' 170:10defaulted 12:24196:6describes 141:17153:21 180:1088:3,4,6158:12 165:1540:10description 35:5,973:20 146:2320:3 228:2crucial 47:12166:16 167:19180:18descriptive 131:780:13,20 181:2Cruz 69:2,12,1669:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19desktop 114:11,13114:17,21 115:17courts 17:5 22:2585:23178:3 205:13delay 19:15 183:25130:22					
couple 34:20 66:11 131:3 190:22 course 6:1 8:5 11:1 21:3 25:14 46:17 50:8 60:5 93:12 96:12 98:2 153:21 180:10 220:3 228:2 court 20:1 77:9 80:13,20 181:2 219:4criticising 226:5 criticism 24:1 221:1,2333:20 112:4 132:24 168:7,8 180:24 182:24 183:1,25 227:17 days' 170:10 definition 97:22 definition 97:22	0				
131:3 190:22 course 6:1 8:5 11:1 21:3 25:14 46:17 50:8 60:5 93:12criticism 24:1 21:1,23132:24 168:7,8 180:24 182:24 183:1,25 227:17 days' 170:10 deal 93:2 95:9,10defending 169:10 definitely 17:2 124:18103:23 132:18 142:18 143:6,12 142:18 143:6,1250:8 60:5 93:12 96:12 98:2 153:21 180:10 220:3 228:2 court 20:1 77:9 80:13,20 181:2 219:469:19 75:6 85:7 Crown 47:25 88:1 144:7,14 crumbling 50:3 Cruz 69:2,12,16 69:19,20 75:1,5132:24 168:7,8 180:24 182:24 183:1,25 227:17 days' 170:10 deal 93:2 95:9,10 166:16 167:19 170:17 177:25 166:16 167:19 170:17 177:25 180:18 degree 3:25 45:24 95:13 125:16 207:24 226:19 delay 19:15 183:25103:23 132:18 103:23 132:18 142:18 143:6,12 196:6103:23 132:18 definitely 17:2 180:12103:23 132:18 196:6114:17 deal 93:2 95:9,10 158:12 165:15 195:20 209:17definition 97:22 defuse 10:25 180:18 degree 3:25 45:24 95:13 125:16 207:24 226:19 delay 19:15 183:25103:23 132:18 103:23 132:18			•		-
course 6:1 8:5 11:1 21:3 25:14 46:17 50:8 60:5 93:12 96:12 98:2 153:21 180:10 220:3 228:2 court 20:1 77:9 80:13,20 181:2 219:4221:1,23 221:1,23180:24 182:24 183:1,25 227:17 days' 170:10 deal 93:2 95:9,10 158:12 165:15 166:16 167:19 170:17 177:25 180:12 100:12definitely 17:2 124:18 definition 97:22 defraud 12:24 40:10 defuse 10:25 180:18 degree 3:25 45:24142:18 143:6,12 144:7,14 describes 141:17 183:120:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10:10	-				
21:3 25:14 46:17 50:8 60:5 93:12 96:12 98:2 153:21 180:10 220:3 228:2 court 20:1 77:9 80:13,20 181:2 219:4Cross-examinati 69:19 75:6 85:7 Crown 47:25 88:1 183:1,25 227:17 days' 170:10 deal 93:2 95:9,10 166:16 167:19 170:17 177:25 195:20 209:17 dealing 1:21 60:22183:1,25 227:17 124:18 definition 97:22 defraud 12:24 40:10 defuse 10:25 180:18 descriptive 131:7 descriptive 131:7 desktop 114:11,13 207:24 226:19 delay 19:15 183:251910 1001100110011000000000000000000000				0	
Solid form       Constraint form       Const		-		U U	,
96:12 98:2       Crown 47:25 88:1       deal 93:2 95:9,10       defraud 12:24       183:12         153:21 180:10       88:3,4,6       158:12 165:15       40:10       description 35:5,9         220:3 228:2       crucial 47:12       166:16 167:19       166:16 167:19       180:18       descriptive 131:7         80:13,20 181:2       144:7,14       170:17 177:25       180:18       descriptive 131:7         219:4       Cruz 69:2,12,16       69:19,20 75:1,5       143:11 165:11       207:24 226:19       14:17,21 115:17         courts 17:5 22:25       85:23       178:3 205:13       delay 19:15 183:25       130:22			-		
153:21 180:10       88:3,4,6       158:12 165:15       40:10       description 35:5,9         220:3 228:2       crucial 47:12       166:16 167:19       166:16 167:19       73:20 146:23         court 20:1 77:9       144:7,14       170:17 177:25       180:18       descriptive 131:7         80:13,20 181:2       crumbling 50:3       195:20 209:17       dealing 1:21 60:22       180:18       desktop 114:11,13         219:4       Cruz 69:2,12,16       69:19,20 75:1,5       143:11 165:11       207:24 226:19       114:17,21 115:17         courts 17:5 22:25       85:23       178:3 205:13       delay 19:15 183:25       130:22			•		
220:3 228:2       crucial 47:12       166:16 167:19       defuse 10:25       73:20 146:23         court 20:1 77:9       144:7,14       170:17 177:25       180:18       description 55:05         80:13,20 181:2       crumbling 50:3       195:20 209:17       degree 3:25 45:24       desktop 114:11,13         courtesy 145:5       69:19,20 75:1,5       143:11 165:11       207:24 226:19       despite 94:9         courts 17:5 22:25       85:23       178:3 205:13       delay 19:15 183:25       130:22					
court 20:1 77:9       144:7,14       170:17 177:25       180:18       descriptive 131:7         80:13,20 181:2       crumbling 50:3       195:20 209:17       degree 3:25 45:24       desktop 114:11,13         219:4       Cruz 69:2,12,16       143:11 165:11       207:24 226:19       144:17,21 115:17         courts 17:5 22:25       85:23       178:3 205:13       delay 19:15 183:25       130:22					- · ·
80:13,20 181:2 219:4       crumbling 50:3 Cruz 69:2,12,16       195:20 209:17 dealing 1:21 60:22       degree 3:25 45:24 95:13 125:16       desktop 114:11,13 114:17,21 115:17         courtesy 145:5 courts 17:5 22:25       69:19,20 75:1,5 85:23       143:11 165:11 178:3 205:13       207:24 226:19 delay 19:15 183:25       despite 94:9 130:22					
219:4 courtesy 145:5 courts 17:5 22:25Cruz 69:2,12,16 69:19,20 75:1,5dealing 1:21 60:22 143:11 165:11 178:3 205:13dealing 1:21 60:22 95:13 125:16 207:24 226:19 delay 19:15 183:25desnito p 11 111,15 114:17,21 115:17 despite 94:9		,			-
courtesy 145:569:19,20 75:1,5143:11 165:11207:24 226:19despite 94:9courts 17:5 22:2585:23178:3 205:13delay 19:15 183:25130:22		U		8	
courts 17:5 22:25 85:23 178:3 205:13 delay 19:15 183:25 130:22			0		-
	e e				-
	COULD 17.J 22.2J	05.25		utiay 17.15 103.25	130.22
		l	//	l	l

www.epiqglobal.com casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 5			Page 236
	1	1	1	1 age 230
<b>dest</b> 31:7	dig 121:24 193:16	137:3 144:7,14	9:21 10:2,12,14	<b>drug</b> 21:4
destroyed 20:22	Dignity 64:3	165:10	12:12 18:6 20:21	dry 29:24
31:8	digressed 4:22,23	discussed 43:8	20:24 21:14,15	due 60:1 93:12
destruction 63:16	dilemma 82:16	79:17 80:2,4,7	21:23 24:17 25:2	180:10 224:17
detail 21:12 58:8	dinosaur 115:23	113:19 117:12	25:15,17,25 26:1	duties 198:21
65:10 85:13 97:4	dip 21:11	124:10 125:13,16	26:8 28:25 41:18	duty 164:15
114:4 115:13	diplomatic 47:13	135:22 187:18	41:19 42:1 74:12	dwindle 36:16
detailed 110:22	198:10 214:10	discussing 4:9	80:5 93:1 96:21	dwindling 170:25
Detective 65:4,7	217:9 219:1	78:8 210:2	96:22 97:3 100:5	dynamic 205:12
determine 58:15	dipped 65:9 114:3	discussion 20:20	124:21 127:8	
195:10	<b>dire</b> 86:3	108:24 137:8	128:17,20 129:6	E
determined 66:10	direct 67:6 68:10	171:22 179:5	130:1,15 137:5,8	earlier 37:24 74:9
183:4	151:5 163:18	180:21	137:15,18 138:8	155:9 207:18
develop 14:20	178:9 215:24	discussions 106:11	138:11 142:5	217:1
124:4	direct 25:24	167:13 169:18	143:2,9 149:4	early 46:19,23
developed 16:20	directly 197:21	<b>disk</b> 31:3	150:23 151:7	48:23 57:17,22
86:7,21 133:2	205:5	displayed 86:8	152:4,25 154:5	58:1 112:4
deviation 82:1	director 68:12	dispose 60:22	154:25 155:16	222:19
device 16:15	79:10 137:1	dispute 141:21	171:9 173:18,23	early-April 136:22
186:21	175:14,25	dissecting 91:12	174:13,15,19	easier 117:10
devices 107:12	disagree 161:16	distinction 21:6	175:7 176:19	east 202:25 203:3
168:9 170:12	disagreed 19:7	distinguish 157:16	177:16 178:23	203:17 204:3
187:1	disagreeing 19:3	<b>DNA</b> 66:3	181:6 182:16	eastern 203:5
devious 61:6,7	disagreements	document 2:15	183:14 186:8,13	edited 120:19
devised 60:10	55:24	70:9 71:15,18	189:12 193:14	effect 33:23 126:5
diatribe 63:19	disagrees 175:7,10	72:10,15,24	194:2	142:2,4 162:14
<b>die</b> 2:21	189:10	108:9 109:23	<b>DPP'</b> 137:2	163:18,21,24
died 197:21	disappear 2:16	146:2 179:25	<b>DPP's</b> 95:19	211:11
218:16,18	disappointed 46:1	193:7	151:17 152:11,11	effective 198:23
difference 7:6	46:5	documents 64:17	181:16	effectively 142:5
110:7 169:24	disapproved 23:20	70:8 71:13 77:8	<b>Dr</b> 31:12,14,16	168:8
174:25	discerned 190:7	77:14 185:14	32:7,10 34:5,17	efficient 198:15
differences 55:20	discharge 200:16	<b>dog</b> 208:2,10	36:8 62:15 101:8	egging 62:3 224:21
62:19	disciplinary 64:9	<b>doing</b> 3:18 4:5,13	101:12,13	either 18:16 39:17
different 26:21	93:3 133:4	10:14 23:10	draft 213:16	51:6 52:17 78:16
48:7 104:7 116:9	disclose 84:24	82:16 86:25	222:11	132:1,3 136:15
125:19 139:24	109:21 110:8	88:18 152:6	drafted 111:15	170:5 192:11
141:4 154:13	disclosed 27:11	160:17 162:2	dragged 171:16	204:23 210:3
156:18 175:2	110:4,5 115:1	183:7	178:7	elaborate 43:2
201:4 209:3	disclosing 111:20	<b>done'</b> 9:4	draw 81:11	89:13 100:13
223:10	disclosure 2:6 3:6	double-back	drawing 21:6	<b>element</b> 130:16
differently 17:7	26:25 110:11	214:12	drawn 114:22	170:23 197:13
87:4 161:21	121:23 191:1	doubt 36:23 37:9	dressed 194:19	<b>eloquent</b> 163:16
182:20 192:7	discontinue 129:2	47:22 72:9,12,13	drill 168:3	email 48:9 49:1
difficult 11:21	129:23 157:7	80:12 88:15	<b>drive</b> 31:5,5,8	50:1,25 51:5,7
24:15 62:8 63:2	195:16	121:21 200:4	197:23	53:13 55:3,5
	14 10 (0.2	downloaded	driven 92:11	56:17 59:19
64:18 179:11	discuss 14:12 69:3	uowinoaucu		
64:18 179:11 214:7 225:16	discuss 14:12 69:3 102:15,18 122:18	187:24	drop 21:14 129:4	63:13 73:1 93:17
				63:13 73:1 93:17 114:8,22 116:10

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground casemanagers@epiqglobal.com



5	1 9			1
				Page 237
117.25 110.6 0 0	onquired 52.17	avants 10.2 6	evident 20:6 90:13	143:24 144:19
117:25 118:6,8,9	enquired 53:17 enquiries 139:18	events 18:3,6 23:13 24:7 38:5	141:23	143:24 144:19 145:2 160:18
118:18 119:1,2,8	197:12	58:18 76:3 82:24	evidential 70:1	
119:10,10,18,19				161:4,11 163:7 164:15 198:21
120:1,6,10,12,15	enquiring 53:21 ensure 60:23	83:1 140:25 141:1 144:17	evidentially 78:9	executive 35:25
120:16,16,18,21			<b>evidently</b> 39:5 77:12	36:4
120:22,23,25	146:10 199:4,21 199:23	<b>eventually</b> 18:8 85:4 89:15 91:11	<b>ex</b> 21:4	
122:5,12 123:1				exercising 57:4 exhibits 65:18
128:15 129:9	ensuring 198:19 199:3	168:8 207:22	exacerbate 224:5	
131:6 135:21		everybody 7:24	exacerbating	exist 8:22 199:3
136:1 144:23,23	entailed 217:19	62:6,14 110:23	224:14	existed 25:2
166:18 209:2	enter 129:7 130:2	111:17 156:17	exacerbation	138:12 202:11
211:23 213:11	entire 221:12	164:4 167:14	224:12	exit 39:19
218:20 224:1,11	entirely 61:25	170:2 172:23	exact 52:2 155:14	Exocets 19:22
224:15	75:18 76:17	everybody's 60:23	212:21 217:6	expect 14:20 15:10
emailed 114:18,19	85:19 86:15 89:4	evidence 12:25	exactly 14:16	15:18 95:23
115:9	89:24 91:20 92:3	19:25 20:22	101:17 111:7	189:5 200:25
emails 31:4 46:25	92:5 94:19	29:17,18 31:7	121:20 126:3	expected 15:19
52:14,25 54:25	139:16 152:7	38:8,17 53:9	137:13 150:21	45:2 72:16 73:15
55:2 63:19 80:19	161:12 185:8,17	56:23 60:22	151:12,21 173:10	96:3 97:2 125:23
114:4,5 116:3,17	entirety 34:22	61:22,24 65:23	192:12 203:21	expecting 224:17
116:18,20 121:9	<b>entitled</b> 206:10	67:11 82:13	exaggerated	228:7
214:18	entry 8:18 15:21	84:15 85:18	160:11	expeditiously
embarrassing	33:13 63:23	86:21 93:11,12	examination 65:18	219:10
134:8 140:19	75:24	97:20 100:22	66:6 184:1	experience 16:18
<b>emerge</b> 50:13	envisaged 72:21	105:10 106:9	186:21 187:2	73:22 80:8 202:6
emerged 50:11,12	74:11	107:24 116:3	Examination-in	experienced 174:5
168:1,4,16	equated 23:21	121:8 125:2,8,21	1:8	explain 4:20 12:8
169:19	erasing 114:25	126:22 127:4	examinations	24:5 28:9 35:1
emotional 98:6	escalate 133:13	128:3 129:8	66:19	42:9,12 68:3
emotionally 38:24	escalated 38:9	130:24,25 131:13	<b>examine</b> 183:20	118:25 119:1,13
emphasis 105:1,2	escalation 14:9	131:18 133:24	examined 124:5	121:5 182:24
employer 87:22,25	45:3	135:20 136:18	example 37:23	explained 11:16
employs 88:1	especially 2:20	137:20 141:5,25	117:8 136:20	16:11 19:9 43:17
enclosing 73:3	essence 142:11	143:4 147:11	197:7,9 198:19	49:10 50:16
encounter 139:23	essential 57:21	152:21 157:11	200:14 203:20	64:13 87:18
encouraging 62:3	established 93:8	160:10,14 162:18	206:3 209:23	95:17 96:6
224:23	167:17	162:20 163:12,25	218:16	100:13 101:11
ended 64:15	establishing 124:7	168:11 174:20,24	examples 64:17	104:3 107:24
enforcement 219:2	<b>et</b> 63:18	175:4,19 185:5	194:11	148:14 212:22
engage 130:17	ethical 85:19 87:9	185:14,21 187:12	exchange 30:3	explaining 121:14
192:8	87:10,14 89:4,24	188:5,6,23	41:17 96:13 98:2	134:6
engaged 150:23	91:20 92:3,5	189:11,13,17	140:3 153:18,19	explanation 3:24
157:22 158:21	101:24 102:6	191:13 200:7	214:18	28:12 42:11
192:9 226:1	103:4,11,24	207:15,20 210:24	exchanged 29:12	81:13,15 84:17
engagements	ethically 86:15	213:9 215:6,16	exchanges 159:21	91:13 119:17
167:13	ethics 85:22 87:7	215:24 216:15,23	executed 147:3	137:11 176:18
English 142:16	87:10	220:14 224:21	executing 60:13	178:21 190:21
enjoy 37:15	evening 29:21 47:1	227:17	145:19,21	192:1
enjoyed 37:13	120:11	evidenced 216:15	execution 138:24	explicit 77:25
				· ·

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 238
explore 84:20	130:22 134:7	164:14	<b>find</b> 21:12 35:2	floated 16:3
128:13	145:19 151:8	feature 44:19	41:7 42:17	<b>flow</b> 24:4,5
expose 221:22	153:13,13 154:14	117:16	181:13 194:24	flying 19:22
exposed 220:25	154:25 161:24	featured 125:17	220:24	<b>focus</b> 4:10 97:13
expressing 63:6	165:24 166:10	featuring 50:9	finding 28:9,10	focused 49:17
134:2,7 174:8	175:6 185:20	February 63:21	38:10 43:13	68:16 210:8
175:17 184:5	211:20 214:4	222:12	findings 144:7,14	follow 53:25 60:2
expression 81:25	217:14 224:15	fed 16:19 92:19	<b>fine</b> 9:7 12:11,11	119:12 166:15
163:16	227:24	federation 44:14	54:17 122:4,8	170:21 190:17
extend 92:17	factors 38:7	62:5,12 63:17	135:12 176:11	200:20 213:11
203:13	facts 111:6,11	64:19	201:24 215:16	224:17
<b>extends</b> 204:16	112:4,7 210:23	Federations 64:6	<b>finish</b> 5:15 135:5	<b>follow-up</b> 212:14
extension 203:4	failed 146:19	feed 205:5,12	135:18 166:4,5	followed 17:3,3
extent 39:23 77:21	failings 200:11,13	feedback 35:22,23	221:9	171:8
78:5 100:18	failure 146:16	37:25 38:1	finishes 190:9	following 3:15
141:4 160:7	failures 200:17	feeding 13:2 39:21	firearm 200:16	20:25 28:21
171:3 226:13,19	201:2	158:23	firearms' 200:15	31:15 51:25
external 31:5	fair 13:6 72:20	feel 29:2 33:19	fired 35:13	76:13 120:10
<b>extra</b> 191:4	73:20 95:11,15	34:22 45:14	firm 125:21	216:17 221:21
extract 168:11	135:4 150:9	46:22 86:4 87:8	firmed 157:13	follows 8:8 206:24
191:16	169:15	97:10 99:18,22	first 6:8,11 7:18	footage 65:21
extracted 34:23	fair- 23:25	100:16 194:2	8:19 20:6 24:6	force 88:9,11 90:1
extracts 107:10,11	fairer 227:19	206:11	32:6 39:8 48:10	198:16 200:11
extreme 38:24	fairly 54:4 226:25	feeling 31:17	50:17,21 56:23	220:7,25 227:1
40:13 192:19	fairness 176:13,14	32:16	69:10,13,22	<b>forced</b> 34:10
extremes 72:22	222:12	feels 46:18 87:9	75:15 79:1 83:23	Forces 67:17
<b>eye</b> 52:11	faith 41:9	99:6 193:15	90:18 97:18	forcing 192:15,18
eyes 16:25	faith' 41:9	fell 133:22	107:21 108:2	Foreign 211:13,21
• 	fall 86:2 97:21	fellow 94:20	110:21 111:15	213:2,7,17
F	134:14 195:12	felt 54:5 56:1	112:19 113:5,9	foremost 7:18
<b>Fabian</b> 11:2 12:7	falling 86:4	98:24 100:18,23	113:18,22 117:10	forensic 28:10
face 33:2 55:22,22	familiar 35:14,18	103:14,14 125:14	122:12 128:15	65:18,23 107:11
74:13 101:24	136:18 203:2	129:3 163:4	132:8,10,19,22	187:1
166:1	family 57:13	164:16 221:10,16	136:20 138:13	forensically 70:22
face-to-face	fan 190:7	221:21	139:2,9 155:4,8	115:12 124:5
211:14	fantastic 78:17	<b>fib</b> 95:25	166:17 168:5	forensics 66:1
faced 85:19 86:1	far 6:24 14:24	Field 202:20	170:9,19 181:7	forget 92:25 151:7
86:20 103:3,6	26:21 56:2 64:22	<b>fifth</b> 59:10	181:12,13,14	151:11
facilitate 112:15	71:13 93:16	fight 2:21 13:19	183:22,22 187:22	forgive 116:1
facilitation 73:19	97:13 109:13	figment 226:21	212:2	forgot 75:2 216:18
74:5	129:1 131:20	filed 77:8	firstly 187:4	form 37:8 146:10
facility 66:18	156:11 187:17	files 30:14,23 31:2	<b>fit</b> 125:16	173:4
facing 14:9 17:6	199:14 200:3	31:6,6	five 65:19 66:4	formal 2:14
57:8	215:9	final 31:10 36:18	69:14,16 72:25	forming 39:3
fact 24:25 26:20	fatality 200:16	46:7 63:23 144:4	104:19 128:18	formulate 168:23
29:17 32:17	fate 56:5	226:8	150:14,21 155:9	168:25
36:25 47:14,23	favour 157:15	finally 68:2 84:3	<b>flavour</b> 195:1	formulation 133:1
61:8 70:20 72:4	favourable 62:13	222:6 225:22	<b>flaws</b> 46:12	forth 10:5 66:19
109:22 110:19,20	fear 44:2 60:21	financial 57:21	flexible 174:15	86:23 114:5
120:12 125:11				
	1	1	1	1

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

•	1 2			1
				Page 239
134:9	175:6,10 181:10	173:24 174:9	210:7,8,10	41:20 42:7,8,19
forthcoming 6:16	188:25	181:16 187:4	gives 81:21 84:17	43:25 44:25 46:3
168:13	100.23	206:6	150:2 185:23	47:2,11 50:2
fortuitously	G	Generally 12:14	186:3,6 188:20	52:24 53:6,20
208:18	<b>Gaggero</b> 39:23,24	gentle 118:14	190:6	55:1 56:4,5 58:5
forward 165:11	39:25	gentleman 33:2	giving 33:20 35:4	66:8 67:2 73:7
forwards 120:10	Gallagher's	gentlemen 24:17	49:4 53:14 65:1	76:4,24 77:15,19
foul 86:2,4,9	147:13	154:18	97:11 105:1	77:21 78:4,7
found 28:20	gangsters 61:1	geography 203:2	168:6 170:10	81:5,5 82:4,25
128:12 208:6	gathering 68:1	getting 22:14 25:6	179:21 189:17	84:3 85:14 88:14
215:22 216:20	Gaza 19:23	46:25 81:15	190:11 227:17	88:15 90:1,4
223:1	general 1:23 3:3	<b>Gibbs</b> 69:10,12	glad 141:8,10	95:9 96:9 97:3
foundation 140:5	4:16 6:19 7:4,17	75:6,7 79:7,9	go 5:3 6:7 8:25	100:21 102:19,23
four 49:23 65:19	7:25 13:7,24	85:5 188:14,15	11:17,25 15:21	105:22 108:24
66:4 104:17,18	22:1,18 23:4	Gibraltar 20:24	16:1 19:20,21	109:3,4,15
107:2,3 123:24	24:15 25:9 26:8	46:19 47:25	20:1 21:4,9 22:2	110:12 114:6
138:17 146:1,4,6	26:14 27:14	49:13 56:14	22:3 33:25 34:16	115:12,22 117:23
163:2 168:19,20	28:14 29:22,25	62:12 63:17,22	35:12 36:18 48:3	118:13 130:24
168:21 170:13	30:1,5 36:13	65:3 79:12 94:19	49:3 50:20 51:7	131:11 134:3,24
171:25 227:18	37:13 53:11 56:8	101:8 196:13	51:20 64:15 66:9	137:7 140:17
fractured 32:23	58:22 77:18	198:9 203:3,13	66:11 67:5 69:10	143:2,22 155:23
frame 218:9	79:12 80:21	203:16 204:4,15	69:13 72:5,24	156:2 164:15
framing 212:22,23	92:17 93:18	217:13,24	73:14 75:21	168:2,16 170:21
frank 46:11 67:23	94:11,18 96:15	Gibraltar's 47:11	76:19 77:20 78:3	172:12 173:3,6
frankly 189:1	98:17,22,25	47:21 57:16	79:14 82:4,18,18	173:13,14 178:1
<b>free</b> 169:6	99:22 100:5,17	give 3:23 18:5	94:1 98:22	180:11 181:24
Friday 53:16	111:3 122:16	34:15 35:8 52:11	105:13 114:10	183:16 186:17
54:11,25 73:10	125:11 126:10	56:22 78:7 79:18	116:1,24 117:1,4	187:18,20 190:14
74:8	127:19 128:4	83:1 93:12 96:3	117:18 118:6	190:19,20 193:8
friend 76:6 85:22	129:11 130:14	119:18 124:2	124:12 128:14	193:10,17,18,20
88:20 147:4	131:21 134:2	161:25 168:8,17	138:5,6 171:18	193:21 194:2,10
friendly 99:25	136:5,19 137:11	179:24 182:12	173:14 178:8	195:10,22 219:6
fringes 141:12,16	137:21,24 140:8	190:1,2,3 191:3,6		221:6,8 222:17
141:18	142:12 151:12,22	209:23 216:23,25	197:24 209:25	227:24 228:1,1
fro 81:23	152:24 155:17	217:5	211:25 223:16	Gold 201:21
front 6:10 178:12	156:5,8,20 157:15,25 159:10	giveaway 117:13	<b>go-</b> 42:11	Gomez 30:13,17
220:1	159:18 160:8,16	given 9:3 15:16	goals 168:5	43:11 68:11,12
<b>fully</b> 43:19 66:10	161:2,24 162:5	17:9 46:15 48:19	<b>God</b> 164:14	<b>good</b> 1:10,10,12
fulsome 223:22	165:19 172:18,24	54:11,15 58:8	goes 4:9 5:16	12:5 37:14 49:12
<b>function</b> 49:15	173:20,22 177:15	72:25 74:10	11:24 12:1 66:5	78:8 85:9,11
64:7 functioning 200:5	181:7 182:16	89:25 96:17 97:21 98:4 99:19	139:10 160:1,2 176:10 183:6	86:17 122:8
<b>functioning</b> 200:5 <b>further</b> 2:10 18:24	184:3 187:9,16	99:24 101:13,19	going 1:13 3:20	130:14,15 131:18 134:22 135:17
26:16 41:21 50:6	189:12,24 193:22	125:2 127:1,17	5:12,15 11:1	<b>gov</b> 97:8
63:10 66:9 68:24	195:3,14 201:13	125.2 127.1,17 135:8 145:7	12:6,9,12 14:7	governance
86:21 90:9 92:8	206:10,11 207:2	154:18 162:17	15:9 18:5,10,21	198:15 199:25
100:13 107:13	207:13 210:3,7	168:14 180:23	21:3 24:9 25:13	200:12
109:15 114:4	226:16,24	182:9 195:1	29:6 34:8 35:13	<b>government</b> 31:22
119:5 138:5	General's 16:9	207:17 209:5,13	37:4 39:12 40:5	32:19 57:16
117.0 100.0	95:12 132:6	20,.17 209.0,10	0,0,	02.19 07.10
	l	l	l	I

www.epiqglobal.com Lo casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 240
71:24 93:5	green 67:23	happened 10:18	<b>heard</b> 32:6 38:17	hopeful 25:14
102:10,11 103:15	183:13	13:4 36:12 37:24	70:20 85:23	44:21
133:6,7 134:9	grey 33:2	76:11 85:3 89:23	140:25 150:9	hoping 182:7
185:12 203:15	gross 80:24	93:16 97:14	202:19 226:23	horrified 89:22
Government's	ground 59:8 85:15	102:17 113:7,7	hearing 13:3 108:3	hot 227:18
166:11	135:1	113:13 114:16,20	heat 31:17 32:16	hounded 103:15
governments	grounds 83:15,17	122:25,25 141:11	heels 193:16	hounding 54:6
202:2	83:22 142:6	141:16,18 144:5	held 10:22	hour 44:25 45:1
governor 34:5,12	181:1 190:11	144:13 200:15	helicopter 64:24	48:21 49:20
35:23 36:3 37:18	<b>group</b> 219:20	204:9 205:24	65:2	135:2,11 184:20
37:20 45:18 49:6	220:1	207:1,3,5 208:2	hell 5:17 147:14	184:23,25 185:3
58:22 67:16,19	grown 172:1	209:6 215:4	help 39:17 40:4	191:16
67:22 157:2,19	guarantee 80:1	218:12	55:25 75:8	hours 65:20 116:8
159:5,11 201:15	<b>Guarda</b> 218:21,21	happening 44:22	165:20 179:18	161:19 179:14
205:19,23 207:6	<b>Guardia</b> 202:21	133:15,19 161:7	185:25 221:17	hugely 135:5
207:8,16,18,21	guidance 64:6	161:7	helpful 15:24	human 198:8
207:24 208:21		happens 179:22,23	75:19 76:18	hummed 150:8
209:10,13,14	<u> </u>	happy 69:13 91:4	117:20 132:5,12	hunch 32:25
210:8,12 211:5	<b>Hachi</b> 60:9	91:6,8,15,16	helps 107:10	hundred 44:25
212:25 215:11,21	hacking 93:5	143:2	Henry 63:17	86:11
215:25 217:23	133:8	haranguing	hesitant 150:3	hundreds 70:7
218:4,6,8,11,19	Haim 3:17 4:12,20	130:23 131:4	high 61:5 72:6	hung 29:24
218:24	8:25 12:1 22:8	hard 31:4,5,8	85:21 87:3 213:5	hurricanes 225:12
Governor's 157:21	37:3 188:20	197:23	218:7	hypothesis 146:2,7
215:18	192:1	harm 109:24	highest 46:13	146:9
governors 201:25	Haime 78:13,14	Hassan 72:2 74:14	highlight 166:25	hypothetical 93:3
202:5	81:7,20 83:9,13	166:16	highlights 167:11	hypothetically
<b>GPA</b> 31:25 32:4	177:6 178:19	Hassans 11:22	highly 2:1 204:25	133:7
33:16 37:20 41:6	half 47:24 57:11	14:22 20:4,10	205:24 215:3	
42:16 43:11	81:16 185:3	26:9 71:22 72:21	216:13 217:11,12	
44:10 45:11 46:2	188:11 203:18	78:1 80:10 148:7	hindsight 86:13,17	i.e 215:3
46:5 50:25 53:12	halfway 3:13,13	160:24 165:16	87:2,3 89:9,10	Ian 1:7 8:9 11:6
58:13 62:16 63:1	hand 5:11 8:3	166:14 186:16	221:25	34:16 96:1,17
63:5,7 64:3,20	27:13 33:24 54:2	Hassans' 72:18	hinge 128:25	97:2 98:9 103:8
66:20 70:16	55:8 75:16 108:7	165:11 168:6	hip 156:11	104:18,19 105:3
102:12 157:1,2	108:15 109:17,22	170:9	HMAG 122:15	105:5,6,25 106:2
222:21	110:12 161:19	<b>haste</b> 1:18	131:16	106:13 172:9,9
<b>GPF</b> 62:8,17 63:3	216:10	hawed 150:8	HMIC 219:7	172:10 187:19
63:7,24 64:1,2,9	handed 2:3 55:3,3	head 16:22 26:11	227:7	190:18
64:14	110:19	33:4 44:1 51:8	hold 101:20 187:3	idea 41:16 134:22
gradual 65:25	handing 110:9	56:4 60:11	holds 3:25 81:4	181:5 187:4
gradually 133:2	handle 50:5,6	102:22 124:1	176:22 178:25	ideally 130:20
133:10	108:11 114:1	125:17	home 34:16 115:8	identified 70:12
grateful 25:5	handled 41:2	heading 14:4,18	honest 84:18 172:9	201:15,20,22,23
227:10 228:4	109:19 handling 27:2	15:4	honesty 11:21	ignore 34:8
grave 57:13	handling 37:2	headquarters	hoof 25:24	ignore.' 81:5
gravely 46:9	108:6,9 109:23	208:3	hope 11:23 25:13	illegal 49:8
great 190:7	223:23	hear 73:10 168:20	36:15 69:16	<b>illegality</b> 72:17
greatest 82:11	Hang 186:2 217:9	202:13	182:13	IM 138:21 139:7
	happen 50:2 91:14			139:11,12,18

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 5			1
				Page 241
140.6	:	70.22 100.14 10	inform:	200.7
140:6	impromptu 36:20	78:23 190:14,19	informing 129:1	209:7
<b>IM's</b> 139:14	90:3,16,19	190:21	145:6 147:1	intention 12:3
imagination	improper 23:22	incriminating	215:12 217:2,3	52:14 73:17 90:7
226:21	44:24 46:16	190:20	ingredients 219:12	interchangeable
imagine 82:16	132:3 156:3	<b>incur</b> 44:17	initially 28:22	96:14
immediate 16:16	174:9 177:14	independence	61:20 89:8	interest 20:3 81:6
immediately 2:17	182:15 183:25	23:24	115:13	129:4 131:10
37:9	187:6	independent 43:19	<b>innuendo</b> 132:14	132:2 133:18
immemorial	improperly 131:22	44:7	input 26:3 155:24	134:2 137:17
201:25	132:1,4 187:24	indescribable 57:3	171:13	171:12 184:5
immense 57:12	impropriety 57:23	<b>Indians</b> 225:4,16	<b>Inputs</b> 131:25	192:10 218:19,22
imminently 209:8	72:17	225:18	<b>Inquiry</b> 27:11 31:7	interested 7:1
<b>immune</b> 23:19	In-between 132:24	indicated 8:3 28:3	53:1 54:20 58:15	185:5 226:11
impact 48:1 82:3	inability 219:9,13	indicates 115:11	91:25 92:6	interests 33:10
imparted 140:11	inadvertently	191:18	107:23 108:8,16	47:10,21 50:7,8,9
207:11,12	95:17	indicative 225:21	109:21 110:2	176:13 190:2
impartial 16:23	inappropriate	individual 200:19	111:21 114:1	191:2 192:10
90:14 95:1	6:22 29:1,2 30:8	individually 168:3	115:1 127:1	195:13
impartiality 57:15	158:16,21	individuals 13:23	132:5 181:12	interfere 25:18
86:7 94:23,24	inaudible 136:2,9	59:22 60:13	inquisition 184:2	interfered 81:11
101:15	140:22 143:15	65:19	inside 206:14	interference 6:23
impeccable 46:13	149:20 176:6	indulgence 227:10	insignificance	23:22,25 24:22
implausible 126:9	179:20 187:23	inept 69:25 70:5	125:12	37:6 56:10
implement 219:9	192:11 203:22	70:10,18	insinuation 132:13	127:22,24,25
219:10	incessant 14:21	inertia 67:14	insinuations 140:6	128:7 132:3
implemented	63:16	inevitable 74:13	insist 10:21	133:1,20,23
219:25	incidence 140:4	inevitably 57:20	insists 10:19	156:3 162:4,18
implementing	incident 58:25	infantry 75:1	inspected 168:10	162:19 164:24
220:18	59:2,9 61:20,23	influence 6:23	inspection 221:21	165:3 177:15
implications 88:21	64:24 65:8 67:5	22:18 23:9 24:11	222:10,18,23	182:15 183:25
implicit 40:4	67:8 68:21 196:2	24:12,21 25:18	<b>Inspector</b> 13:23	187:6 195:4
import 175:9	196:4,7,10,24	81:12 169:2	19:24 65:5,7	interfering 131:22
importance 91:18	199:10,16 201:16	influenced 47:23	68:7 91:24,25	132:1,4,14
187:7	206:25 207:2,5	inform 62:16 91:9	100:3 202:20	132:1,4,14
important 12:6	200:25 207:2,5	164:16	instance 97:12	interim 67:22
54:19 60:17	213:23,25 218:7	information 13:3	139:22	211:5
100:23 135:8	223:24	27:4 42:18 78:16	<b>instances</b> 188:9	interjects 82:21
170:12 193:14	inclination 62:19	79:25 114:2	instant 198:1	interpret 189:20
209:17	include 30:24	138:4 177:7	instructions	interpretation
impossible 182:2	216:18	194:6 202:23	199:18,24	104:7 154:12
impression 6:25	<b>included</b> 160:22	205:5,15,16	<b>instructive</b> 49:6	160:20
7:7 24:8 29:11	216:9	205.3,13,10	insufficient 175:19	interpreted 96:24
52:23 105:21	including 88:24	208:11 210:13	197:16	interrupt 18:1
138:22 150:2	196:20 201:21	208:11 210:13	integrity 85:20	41:25 76:1 82:22
158:22 150:2	inconsistent 175:1	214:13,15 216:1	95:5 97:16 159:1	91:1 163:6
154:3,6,9 155:22	175:21		<b>intend</b> 136:21	<b>intervene</b> 98:18
		216:5,8,22 217:7		
204:8	<b>incorrect</b> 13:2	217:12	<b>intended</b> 170:21 222:4	181:4
impression'	137:22 140:9	informed 26:14		intervened 183:18
154:11	incriminate 78:17	202:22 215:2,6	intending 46:21	intervenes 177:1
		l	l	l

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 5			Page 242
150.00				J
178:23	38:22 46:18 60:8	152:17 171:1	156:7 186:9	knows 190:20
intervention 82:5	65:3,4,8,22 68:13	193:4 201:5	217:6	Kram 130:5
142:16,19,21	68:15 70:17,25	209:15 213:10	kept 5:24 41:7	L
143:1,7,12,13,17	71:4,7 93:6	215:13,21,22	key 24:19 95:6	lack 67:22 74:18
144:6,13,18	101:21 122:19	221:18 226:16,18	193:3 212:23	74:22,25 80:8
145:8,10,23	124:14 126:12,13	226:18	213:10 215:13	86:7 118:14
146:12,22 147:5	126:24 128:5,8	issued 72:2	kicking 171:17 kind 139:20	134:10 219:8
147:7,12,15,18	128:24 131:10,17 131:23 132:15	<b>issues</b> 5:25 37:8,12 37:12 80:16	208:12	220:2
148:7,19 151:4,7 153:23 155:20,23	131:25 152:15	129:11,12 184:7		lacked 101:14,15
133:25 133:20,23	136:23 137:4	129:11,12 184:7	Kingdom 204:14 knew 48:6 56:6	landing 39:9
197:22	138:21 146:11,14	209:17 214:10	102:17 108:19,20	language 52:2
interventions	149:5 158:12	209.17 214.10 221:12 226:9	190:8,10 205:23	73:12 98:10,12
95:22 97:19	163:21 164:25	items 199:8	215:21 217:25	98:14,14 142:16
150:25 151:19	165:4 175:3	items 199.0	220:8	laptop 115:3,15,19
150.25 151.19	212:3	J	knocked 209:1	115:20
interview 3:18	investigators	<b>J</b> 68:11	know 1:15 4:4	late 28:19 47:1
4:13,20 6:16 9:1	65:14	<b>Jame</b> 177:6	9:10,19 12:22	latest 63:19
12:1 13:7,10	<b>invitation</b> 34:3,3,9	James 173:16	20:18 26:4 29:7	law 25:23 37:7
16:1,13 17:24	34:9,10,18 35:10	176:17 178:19	29:8 31:25 32:11	72:2 75:10 79:3
18:4,16,17,19	35:11 45:13,14	jeopardy 48:1	40:17 41:13	79:6,7,8 80:24
19:1,12,15 22:2	83:18	JL 6:13 7:4,9 84:9	42:13 54:17 58:9	81:24 87:11
22:11,14,19 24:9	<b>Invite</b> 191:7	144:6,13 146:12	66:13 67:11 71:4	88:18 154:20
59:15 73:18	invited 33:17,18	148:7	76:24 78:12	166:11 203:24
75:21 76:4,19,22	invoke 47:2 53:20	job 33:14 34:4	79:10 84:15 91:5	219:2
82:25 83:10,19	invoked 49:7	219:9,23 220:4,9	91:7,11 93:10	lawyer 20:23 26:3
84:17 144:20	invoking 45:24	225:16	102:23 107:3,4	30:12 38:13 45:4
168:14 170:22	49:3 52:1,8	<b>Joey</b> 38:13 63:14	109:18 110:4	49:24 55:6 87:1
171:1 181:24	157:6	joined 64:12	111:10 128:22	88:14
183:3,19,21,22	involve 57:20	156:11	130:3 136:11	lawyer's 45:9 46:8
187:25 191:7	<b>involved</b> 2:1 58:14	judge 12:4	153:24 154:7	49:8
192:17,22,25	62:7 100:6	judicial 44:9 45:2	156:1 161:3,6	lawyers 21:7 43:10
interviewed 22:9	196:14 203:19	judicially 44:12	171:7,10 172:20	45:6,6,11,12,21
148:6	226:3,7	juggling 27:2	175:18 176:9	46:1 51:17,22
interviews 185:9	involvement 39:2	<b>June</b> 1:18 44:11	179:18 195:9	57:5 58:23 80:2
intimately 88:25	65:11 68:4,17	45:12 46:22	196:24 202:2	108:19,20 111:2
inventing 106:8	158:3	48:11 50:24	203:16 215:2	113:25
inverted 84:9	involving 20:23	53:12,13,15,16	218:5,6,8,12,25	lay 186:24
invested 52:21	37:2	58:9 108:20	223:12 225:13	layman's 142:25
investigated 6:5	irrelevant 200:24	139:3 222:25	knowing 186:22	leading 61:4
30:18 60:4	irrespective 87:19	<b>junior</b> 121:5	218:25	133:16 185:5
investigating 3:7	isolation 94:15	jurisdiction 2:18	knowledge 25:21	leads 179:3,5
5:23 17:4,10	177:23 195:11	justice 60:6 145:7	70:2 71:8,10,11	learned 76:6 85:22
69:25 125:24	issue 22:16 49:2	192:3	73:22 118:15	88:20 141:1
127:6 136:7	95:6 124:15	justified 86:16	127:7 140:10,11	147:4
investigation 8:14	126:14 127:8	89:4 143:18	152:4	learning 25:23
10:4 15:15 21:10	128:5 129:22	K	known 21:1,9	leave 3:20 47:20
23:23 25:19 27:8	136:6 141:20		29:15 60:9 63:4	105:3,6,23
27:17 28:16	148:15 152:9,13	keen 215:1	204:23 217:24	106:13,19 158:17
		keep 46:21 144:24		188:8 219:7
L	-	-	-	-

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Gro casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

5	1 0			1
				Page 243
leaves 5:17 7:25	level 9:2 100:5	188:15,17 193:12	25:20 26:1	166:19 190:17
78:9,10	193:4 200:13	203:19 204:1	150:16	196:22
leaving 132:13	218:7	212:3 220:1	location 209:15	lot 8:23 43:25 49:9
151:1 157:13	levels 15:10	liner 159:3	218:6,23	84:19 103:18
169:6	Levy 2:4 3:8 4:20	lines 108:14	log 124:3	125:18 134:25
led 59:8 65:4 77:20	5:18,21 6:3 7:2	128:18 146:6	London 52:15	180:11
77:24 78:3	7:15 8:25 12:1	215:3	215:1	Loud 177:3
207:19	16:12 17:3,15	lingered 45:25	long 49:16 93:23	loyal 47:24
left 1:17,17 13:9	19:1 20:21 21:1	link 71:22	94:9 113:1	luck 39:21
24:6,8 52:17	21:1,1,9,24 22:1	linkage 225:24	129:16 150:15	lumping 156:4
57:16 71:8 75:16	22:19,22 23:2,5	linked 88:25	151:2 166:8	lunch 121:6
104:20 106:2,16	23:15 24:10	linking 151:5	168:18 169:22,25	lure 190:5 192:23
114:16 115:20	26:20 27:12,16	list 94:9 151:2	183:24 185:23,23	lurking 198:4
154:3 170:20	27:22 28:1,15	listen 64:10 173:6	186:3,7	lying 57:9 58:7
174:12 223:12	29:23 37:3 39:5	listening 19:5	longer 57:14	152:18 200:1
legal 15:19 72:18	73:17 79:2 142:6	litany 188:8	134:23 223:4	132.10 200.1
74:13 107:22	143:5,18 145:16	litigation 14:22	look 9:4 13:18	M
108:2,4 157:17	147:23 148:7,15	24:13	18:8 27:25 30:9	machinery 41:24
159:10 165:11,25	150:7 158:7,13	little 2:10 74:9	33:11,22 37:7	222:17
166:13 172:11	161:19 168:12	150:3 167:22	47:18 50:5 51:19	magic 2:23 129:22
181:1			52:7 66:8 67:19	Magistrates' 80:20
	169:7,11,14	178:5 192:24		main 2:11 95:4
legality 186:17	170:22 173:16	live 46:17 101:21	71:14,16 72:14	maintain 14:15
legally 49:25	175:20 178:20	128:7 133:20	75:14,15 92:8	23:24 62:11
legitimate 2:16	179:6 189:15,21	164:24 165:3	94:15 117:5	maintains 180:6
137:16	189:22 191:14	205:12 226:18	118:18 119:3	Majesty's 122:16
lengths 65:16	193:19,20,21	lived 85:20	122:11 131:1	major 14:4,19
117:9	194:2	lives 196:22	133:5 148:22	15:4
lengthy 171:22	Levy's 3:17 4:12	Llamas 3:10,14	163:14 186:10	making 20:10,11
lesser 92:16	5:1 6:1 28:10	4:11,24 8:1 9:6,8	193:9 213:7,19	89:17 110:8
let's 4:25 83:14	30:10 142:17	10:7,24 11:10,19	214:18	159:16 161:18
99:10	175:9 177:6		looked 6:17	175:13 180:24
letter 12:5 33:17	Lewis 3:6 187:20	28:17 29:1 32:24	195:11 227:25	181:1 194:22
33:23 43:9,10	187:21	42:5,11 47:17	looking 51:1 82:15	malice 11:8
45:9,11,21 48:10	<b>liability</b> 20:11	75:17 76:15	138:19	malicious 80:23
48:11,16,20,25	197:13,16	80:10 83:8 84:7	loose 5:17	man 2:13 9:4 13:2
49:20,22 50:17	lie 41:13 42:18	90:10 97:15	loose' 147:14	23:14 75:4 86:25
53:12 55:2 56:21	58:10 95:24,24	104:9,17 106:6,6	Lopez 221:14	173:23,24
56:23,25 57:1	95:25	111:25 122:15,16	Lord 101:25	-
102:8,9 103:8	lied 41:2,3,10	122:17 123:14	109:15	manage 4:5
112:2,8,11 159:3	life 48:2 85:22	125:14 131:16	lose 34:4 41:9	managed 24:10
166:17 180:22	light 113:6 199:13	139:3 153:14	80:15,17 200:23	management
186:13 187:20	219:4	154:11 165:15	200:24	15:25 22:10 40:6
letters 14:21 19:22	liked 98:9 99:4	174:2 177:1	loss 56:12 65:1	75:20 76:18
20:4 29:12 42:23	<b>limb</b> 179:9	181:19 182:25	152:17 159:8	89:19 220:6
42:25 43:5 53:10	limited 25:21	183:6,9,14,18	160:4	manager 68:9,10
53:11,15,22,24	37:18 156:2	187:22 191:7	lost 31:22 32:19	manner 26:21
54:3,11 55:9,13	line 48:10 68:9,10	192:2,12 193:1	33:13 42:22 56:6	79:25 96:5,10,11
58:12 166:13	78:14 107:21	207:18,19 214:24	102:10 103:16	123:25
				$1 \sqrt{10}$
167:21 169:13	117:11 131:5	<b>Llamas's</b> 23:17	158:24 159:4	March 30:12 206:23 211:22

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

•				1
				Page 244
			180.10.181.00	
214:21,24 216:12	160:7 167:3,25	32:14 33:12	170:19 171:23	mimicking 174:8
218:2	169:1 172:17,22	34:21,25 36:21	179:8 194:13	mind 5:24 17:17
margins 139:23	179:9 180:17	39:22 40:24 42:5	member 10:10	23:11 47:15,21
marine 200:4	194:23 195:23	42:13 43:8 50:23	37:20 220:5	48:22 52:19 86:6
markedly 141:4	201:14 206:22	51:1,3,10,12,14	members 57:15	91:16 94:12
<b>market</b> 20:17	209:12 212:1	52:3,18 53:15,16	62:15 71:23	100:22 104:6
Marshall 65:12	215:20 216:21	53:16,18,23	memory 110:24	113:9 133:2
massaging 170:23	222:6 223:12	54:11,15,24 55:4	117:1	157:13 164:2
171:3,21	226:8	55:6,8,12 61:22	men 172:1 218:10	172:20 175:22
matches 84:14	mean 4:16 26:16	61:23 63:21,24	mention 127:15	176:1,4 178:10
material 5:9 30:25	26:18 35:1 42:1	64:11,13,14	181:7,14	196:19 202:7
114:16 175:24	45:4 53:3 68:1	69:23 73:11 90:2	mentioned 1:14	209:19 210:10,21
184:18 187:24	79:9 89:18 96:7	90:5,8 93:15	3:5 12:18 25:23	220:21
191:1	96:22 97:14,24	94:6 95:13 96:12	41:1 64:1 92:24	minded 24:1
matter 10:1 27:22	98:5,7 105:15	97:19,23 99:19	94:10 95:11	<b>mindset</b> 16:20
39:2 63:5 64:11	108:13 114:25	100:16 101:3	126:15 131:8	86:6 225:22,23
66:20,23 67:1	142:14 153:24	102:4,7,15	136:5 139:25	mine 36:15 194:9
89:12 102:19	154:8 160:2,22	103:11 104:1	mentioning 139:13	minimises 175:9
115:7 124:22	161:2 165:22	106:11 107:9	merit 80:14	<b>minimum</b> 74:3,4,6
129:4 137:22	171:22 177:6,10	113:5,14 119:6	226:19	74:7
139:24 149:3	196:6 202:3	122:15 123:4,14	<b>merits</b> 179:6	Minister 2:8,19
152:7 161:8	220:4	124:18,24 125:25	message 29:23	3:5,10 8:10
165:23 177:16	meaning 49:24	126:6,11 129:19	31:14 52:5,6	12:21,23 24:14
179:10 194:1	82:18 142:15	129:25 130:3,6	145:20 148:1	27:13,15,20
196:8,11 197:25	143:13 148:18	131:15 132:10,20	203:9 212:1,14	31:20 32:23
226:20	173:5	132:23 137:19	215:11	35:21,24 36:12
mattered 153:5	meaningful 139:7	138:16 139:4,9	messaged 211:5	37:16 38:16,19
matters 25:21 26:5	means 105:15	139:11,24 144:15	messages 46:25	39:4 40:11 41:3
45:3 80:7 122:18	106:2 110:20	149:9 150:18	81:8 206:3	41:22 45:19
125:19 131:17	128:22,24 167:10	151:14 155:24	met 14:17 31:25	53:12 56:7 57:10
137:12,14,17,25	206:21	161:4 164:23	32:9 101:7	58:21 61:22,25
138:7,10 152:5	meant 12:8,9	165:1,5,14,24,24	125:18 132:10	70:11 71:23
171:24 202:17,18	42:12 45:9 95:24	166:10,15,23	201:25 202:4	92:16 98:1,3,18
209:19 224:6	163:20 169:14	167:5,11 170:19	224:15	99:13,21 136:4
McGrail 1:4,7,11	192:15 202:7	170:24 172:7,10	Michael 9:23 11:4	139:5 142:1,12
23:19 43:20	measures 133:4	172:15,25 181:8	129:23 148:25	145:6,6 146:18
67:12 68:23	<b>media</b> 227:2	181:14 191:16	<b>midday</b> 56:19	147:2 148:1,21
69:20 85:10,12	median 203:19	210:14 211:22	211:15	149:10 150:6,19
89:3 93:13 95:3	204:1	meetings 24:6	<b>middle</b> 117:9	151:13,22 152:14
96:11 98:8	mediation 64:16	51:15 54:10 75:9	144:25 178:18	152:23 153:20
105:11 112:18	meet 31:15,16	87:16 91:5 99:23	180:17 186:8	156:5,9 157:5,10
114:7 115:8,23	93:21 94:21	106:23 107:1	188:13,17	157:12 159:5,12
121:8 135:18	123:6,10	112:20,24 113:16	miles 44:25 45:1	160:15 161:3,23
137:20 138:13,18	meeting 1:20 7:24	113:19 122:19,23	202:25 203:7,14	162:5 195:15
138:24 139:1	11:13 13:8,21,25	123:15 125:5,10	203:17,18,21	202:1,22 203:6
140:7 141:24	16:4,7 20:7,7	125:22 129:12	204:2,7,9,11,16	205:6,9 206:12
142:13,24 150:1	21:25 24:6 26:6	139:8,17 141:14	204:21	206:13 207:4
152:8 153:12	28:18 29:3,6	165:7,9 167:14	military 59:14	215:8 223:22
155:25 156:19	31:12 32:10,11	168:1 169:17	75:3,4	224:16
	-	-	-	-

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Grou casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 245
Minister's 36:22	206:1	nasty 14:8	35:17,18,22	notification 62:18
38:21 39:2 42:9	momentum 67:25	national 202:14	38:19 42:10	notify 45:6
55:15 61:19	<b>Monday</b> 3:19 4:10	nationals 212:4	62:18,24 67:9	notifying 161:9
151:10 164:9	4:14 5:6,7 12:1	218:15,18	70:19 90:25	notion 80:9
173:23 224:13	51:25 52:7 54:15	native 225:4	91:16 98:4	notwithstanding
Ministers 202:5	55:12 56:22	<b>natural</b> 6:3 125:14	100:22 103:6	55:14
minute 50:14,17	83:11 84:10,10	167:15	104:6 106:22	November 60:7
186:2 193:2	176:17 178:19	nature 68:4 127:1	113:9 118:8	NS 40:2
212:20	181:24 187:25	127:18 145:8	119:22 120:22	NSCIS 39:9,13
minutes 33:12	month 112:21	185:9,12 194:14	144:15 172:20	<b>NSI</b> 39:13
63:21 69:15,16	133:16	nautical 202:25	200:15 201:8,10	nuclear 50:15
73:1 150:14,15	monthly 202:1	203:7 204:2,7,9	202:7 208:21	number 10:5
150:21 155:9,18	months 21:2,10	204:16	220:21	57:20 149:7
161:9 202:20	37:24 66:12	navigate 127:10	nevertheless 29:6	166:3 168:5
<b>mis</b> 104:8	93:17,22 130:23	<b>NDM</b> 71:15 73:3	Nick 37:17 214:24	nutshell 187:2
misconceptions	131:3,6 222:13	near 104:8	night 120:24 121:1	
55:24	222:19,23 223:2	nearby 205:22	nine 83:15,17,22	0
misconstrued	223:4,6	nearly 49:23 104:5	161:19 202:19	o'clock 28:20
90:12	months' 139:16	123:24 133:16	noise 177:3	115:6 184:9,13
misconstruing	morning 1:10,11	184:10 227:18	Nolan 101:25	218:2 227:18
24:14 90:9	1:12 28:1 31:15	necessarily 13:17	nolle 129:7,12,19	oath 105:10
misfeasance 20:5	74:10 95:8	87:12 141:5	130:2 135:20	125:22
165:12	108:18 109:11	200:20 204:4,10	136:5	objective 72:10
misleading 53:6	216:18 227:21	204:22	non 139:13	170:9 194:14
214:2,3	<b>motive</b> 187:5	necessary 130:19	<b>non-</b> 135:22	objectives 168:15
misled 4:1,7 146:4	195:2	need 5:14 9:25	non-Delhi 126:6	168:20 169:20
215:19 224:7	<b>motor</b> 156:1	35:12 65:10	130:6	170:14
missed 67:4	<b>mouth</b> 86:13	75:13 84:16,20	non-specific	obligation 62:10
mission 146:18	155:12	84:21 99:18,22	135:22	145:5
misspoke 202:7	mouthpiece 174:1	100:10 101:2	<b>norm</b> 27:1	obliged 172:1
mistake 96:7	<b>move</b> 3:12 7:23	108:5 129:3	normal 81:10	obliterating 177:3
mistaken 141:6	26:6 31:10 58:25	149:2 166:8	163:6	obstacles 127:11
152:16	114:6 135:19	167:23 176:23	normally 26:18	obstructed 224:8
mistakenly 97:1	188:9 195:22	178:25 182:14	191:5	obstructing 60:6
mistyping 123:23	196:1 220:21	228:9	North 39:3,6,7	<b>obtain</b> 191:13
misunderstanding	movement 14:24	needed 25:11,12	40:5 225:4	obtained 154:4
41:21 42:7	159:19	61:15 164:16,16	note 21:14 127:17	obtaining 220:10
100:20	moving 44:17 93:7	201:22	130:21 136:14,15	obvious 72:2
mitigate 54:8	122:10 133:10	negotiation 73:19	136:16 139:10,11	obviously 8:3
<b>Mm</b> 10:11	214:22	74:5	noted 127:20	14:23 28:4 53:1
mobile 16:15,15	multiple 96:7	neither 152:16	notes 42:20 51:10	73:21 101:5
105:18 184:5	194:11 195:19	175:15 201:12,12	114:11,21 130:20	115:11 142:20
<b>MoD</b> 60:18	<b>music</b> 226:25	225:19,19	noteworthy	152:3 158:2,15
moment 2:20 50:5		<b>nervous</b> 3:4,11	112:19	171:11 180:21
68:25 72:7 78:13	N	146:16	nothing,' 81:16	203:24 209:16
82:20 112:10	<b>nail</b> 49:16	net 186:3,5	notice 39:18 62:22	occasion 100:1,4
142:14 158:9,14	name 225:1,24	neutral 99:24	62:23,25 170:10	136:25
158:17,18 183:9	names 225:10	never 9:6,9,9	199:19	occasions 70:3
183:15 193:11	narrative 139:14	27:21 30:6 33:3	<b>noticed</b> 134:16	199:15
	158:23 189:25			occurred 67:3
	1	I	I	1

				Page 246
214:5	155:25 156:18	186:24	11:17 14:1 15:21	140:11 160:12
<b>October</b> 222:9,11	164:6,6,23	opposed 26:3 49:4	34:7 43:15 44:4	182:19 188:14
odd 131:24 133:5	166:24 167:7,22	58:17 97:3	50:22 57:7,10	199:24 208:16
133:9 184:2	170:8 171:6	121:24	63:23 73:13	219:12
offence 3:11	172:6 181:11	oppressive 22:15	75:23,24 77:13	parte 21:4
offences 60:3	182:23 183:6,13	opted 103:18	77:16 79:14,15	partiality 101:14
offer 91:13 176:8	184:4,7 185:2	option 34:15 50:15	83:7 84:4 104:8	participation
190:21	188:4 190:12,13	50:16 59:16,21	128:14,15 144:25	194:11,12 195:3
offered 63:8 143:9	192:9 195:18	84:6,8	145:2 146:1,4	particular 41:11
offering 192:24	198:7 199:12	oral 85:24 127:4	147:11 148:23	63:8 91:12 92:10
office 33:7 43:21	204:13 205:4	147:10	149:18,22,23	97:11 119:21
87:3 95:19,19,20	206:16 208:14	order 6:14 7:5,9	185:7 186:8	142:3 156:24,25
99:9 115:14	210:4 213:20	79:19 153:23	187:15 188:10	169:4 171:10
150:16 151:10	227:6,11 228:10	156:24,25	pages 11:18	175:8
158:1 160:10	old 222:16	ordering 67:23	pages 11.10 pain 173:14,14	particularised
167:17 207:11	omitted 41:4	orders 199:17	pale 103:3,6	58:20
211:13,21 213:2	213:10	ordinary 142:15	paleness 101:23	particularly 66:2
213:8,17	once 51:17 114:1	organisation	palpable 13:15	122:20 123:16
officer 46:12 60:11	190:19 192:24	221:22	pandemic 66:14	204:18
91:21 125:25	one- 159:2	original 116:4,18	paper 31:3,6	particulars 216:10
136:7 161:17	ones 122:20	121:17 138:15	papers 30:24 52:7	parties 58:14
164:15 200:15,19	123:16 127:8,10	174:19 192:21	para 138:24,25	185:12
officers 3:7 28:6	163:15 166:12	originally 175:23	paragraph 6:10	partly 152:15,16
48:6 61:1 65:16	195:19 201:6	outcome 3:18 4:13	23:18 43:12,15	parts 35:2 75:12
71:5 75:10 79:3	222:16	4:21 5:1 6:15 7:6	46:7 50:22 54:24	77:14 170:4,7
79:6,7,8 81:24	ongoing 212:4	7:10,21 12:5	58:6 59:11 69:22	party 157:18
87:15,20,24 88:8	<b>Op</b> 138:20,23	90:8	71:16,25 72:3,9	party 157.10 pass 205:14,16
88:12,25 160:23	139:8,15,19,25	outcomes 20:18	72:14 73:4,5,8	passage 177:22
166:11 198:20,24	open 5:24 17:17	outside 202:24	107:19 117:7,9	passages 180:8
199:23 200:8	opening 85:24	204:4,10 207:1,3	117:11 122:12	passes 2:18
218:1 220:7,22	147:14	207:5 209:6	138:9 144:3,10	passing 27:24
225:25 226:2,7	operation 30:19	215:4 217:13	145:1 146:1,3,6	passing 27.24 path 63:16
offices 160:23	30:24,25 37:10	outstanding	180:19,19 187:22	pathway 18:23
officials 59:14	38:19,21 40:15	220:18	221:10	<b>patois</b> 104:11
130:17	41:16 60:9 68:5	overall 198:18,25	paragraphs 124:2	<b>Paul</b> 3:21 10:9,16
<b>Oh</b> 104:21 149:21	68:17,18 70:11	199:2,21,25	136:19,21 138:17	10:23 21:2 79:21
<b>Oik</b> 194:4	70:20 72:11	200:12 201:3	paraphrase 59:12	83:9,13 187:18
okay 1:3 8:9 10:21	119:7 132:7	overarching 7:12	paras 138:11,17	190:1
14:2 38:17 67:13	147:16 224:12	159:8	139:2 140:7	pause 17:1 73:9
69:18 70:14 71:2	225:1,8	oversight 198:23	<b>pardon</b> 42:4 61:12	77:23 87:17
72:8 83:14 86:5	operational 37:6	overtaken 144:16	83:20 92:24	172:15
87:13 88:5 99:18	-	overview 63:25		
	152:5 225:24	ownership 93:7	123:9 177:4 195:23 202:3	<b>pausing</b> 83:10,17 <b>PC</b> 115:14
106:15,18,22 110:17 117:24	<b>opinion</b> 103:10 128:6 137:23	124:15 126:14	part 4:22 62:10	
			-	<b>pension</b> 47:8 48:5
122:3,4 125:7 130:12 131:2	175:17,19	127:9,13 128:5	68:14 75:8,15	penultimate 221:9
	opportune 68:25	128:11,25 129:10	91:21 92:13	<b>people</b> 17:7 26:22
141:24 144:11,22	<b>opportunity</b> 4:8	P	94:10 97:12	95:18 99:20
147:21,24 150:13	35:4,9 49:4	pack 54:5	99:14 121:23	100:8 135:10
151:20 153:2,17	55:23 111:18	page 3:13,14 5:4	133:25 134:1	196:22 197:21
	l	<b>P**8</b> • 5.15,17 5.7	l	l

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 247
224.6	212 12 214 17 22	102 21 200 0	125.24	102 2 10 12
224:6 <b>D</b> ama 20:4 18 24	212:12 214:17,22	192:21 209:9	pointed 25:24	182:3,10,13
<b>Perez</b> 39:4,18,24	217:22 219:6	planned 13:11	<b>points</b> 21:25 111:3 187:23	183:2,19 185:17 206:23 212:21
39:24 65:5 148:2	223:9,15 224:3	planning 208:17		
<b>Perez's</b> 65:7	225:2 227:9	plans 53:3	police 13:9 18:15	224:22
perfectly 119:17	<b>pfft</b> 150:17	platform 4:5 39:10	23:24 31:11	positive 7:21 38:1
167:24 172:16	phone 5:12 12:4	39:13 40:2,7	35:15 46:20	possession 58:11
194:13	16:15 28:10 33:9	128:25	47:24 55:18 59:3	111:9
performance	104:20 105:3,6,7	play 149:14,16	60:6 62:11,12	possibility 22:12
135:23	105:18,23 106:2	played 149:24	63:17,22 64:19	139:21 141:10
perfunctory 140:2	106:7,14,19,20	156:20,23	75:10 87:14,24	157:5
period 112:22	183:8 184:1	please 1:19 3:12	88:2,9,11,11	possible 3:1 6:15
131:20 132:16,17	209:1	6:7 7:23 31:13	89:21 101:8	7:6,10 11:24
133:16 139:17	phones 161:20	33:11 38:10	103:25 143:12	54:8 55:17 76:22
159:12,15	184:6	45:10 50:20	157:22 159:6	78:24 88:21
periphery 141:12	phrase 206:6	56:18 59:1 62:5	167:19 178:6	117:20 148:19
permit 223:17,18	215:5 Biagarda 27:21	63:12,20 75:8	191:9,11 197:6	154:17 214:9
person 80:16	<b>Picardo</b> 27:21	76:12 79:14	197:10,14,16,22	possibly 173:16
132:22 142:21	39:11,19,20,21	104:5 107:18	198:14,16 200:10	193:9 226:22
201:15,22	39:25 40:3 42:10	112:8 114:8,9	201:12 202:4,8	post 18:18 43:23
personal 30:14,23	48:8 69:24 70:4	168:24 178:9	206:24	222:7,13,22
44:18 50:8 202:6	102:9 158:8	180:15 188:1	policeman 45:5	223:13
persons 60:21	159:2,21 201:10	191:25 224:24	policemen 87:22	posted 68:8
perspective 3:23	224:21	226:10	87:24	potential 5:25
persuade 5:19	<b>Picardo's</b> 86:22	pleased 160:17	policies 107:23	13:16 14:9 24:18
100:9 185:17	pick 56:24 195:17	plural 123:17,21	108:16 199:5	28:9 45:7 59:16
189:14	picked 96:9	plus 16:19	policing 59:9	164:17
persuades 5:9	180:20	<b>pm</b> 48:13,15,16	85:21 202:17	potentially 43:14
persuading 5:21	picture 30:9 92:19	114:12	220:1	43:18 67:24 82:3
<b>pervert</b> 60:5	195:21	point 2:2,7 3:17,22	policy 64:2 108:6	107:25 124:22
Peter 85:6,7,9	pictures 113:25	4:12 11:2 12:19	108:10 109:24	power 129:2 160:3
93:25 94:3 98:21	<b>pilot</b> 65:2	12:22 13:13	political 47:13	200:22
102:5 104:14	<b>pin</b> 113:17	18:12 19:6 20:16	71:17,21 198:10	powers 45:25 47:2
109:1,4,10,14	pitching 168:22	21:16 25:7,15	pop 208:21	52:1,20 57:5
113:1,3,11	169:5	26:10 32:1,17	popped 208:1,10	157:6,21
118:22 120:2,20	place 51:3 56:4	42:14 43:21	208:18	practically 125:18
120:25 121:7	82:17 97:16	44:12,18 47:2	portrayed 96:6	practice 18:14
122:4 123:8,12	130:7 132:23	48:5 53:8 54:19	Portuguese 212:5	77:3 82:2 199:6
129:18 134:16,19	133:22 134:15	56:1,25 77:18	posed 76:10	practices 154:21
134:25 135:7,13	139:6 144:16	111:14 122:2,5	<b>position</b> 11:11	praise 223:22
135:17 149:13,21	164:25 165:4	130:13 134:11	14:16 40:14,20	pre- 190:25
166:7,22 167:2	169:18 171:17	135:18 137:4	46:22 54:14	pre-arranged
169:23 170:3,8	195:12 199:22	139:13 145:20	55:15 56:2 58:8	182:18
173:8,10 177:4	202:24 212:6	148:19,21 151:11	78:10 85:25 87:2	pre-epidemic
180:5,9 184:11	213:24 215:1	167:1 175:13,16	94:22 103:14	66:16
184:14,17,21	217:16	176:25 177:2	110:21 113:17	pre-interview 2:5
185:1,4,11,19,25	placed 57:12	178:15 194:21,22	114:1 120:9	3:6 26:24
186:5 194:17,20	places 28:2	215:17 216:4	122:10 139:1	precise 113:17
196:4 210:20	plan 32:25 57:24	217:21 218:4	156:14 174:15	115:6
211:2,7,10	60:9 161:13	221:9 222:22	181:20,21,23	precisely 61:16
		l	l	l

www.epiqglobal.com Lov casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

5	1 2			1
				Page 248
00.0 117.17	213:6	<b>nnooosso0.1</b> 16.24	nucconstant 104.2	<b>null</b> 47:10
89:8 117:17		process 9:1 16:24	prosecuted 194:3	<b>pull</b> 47:19
120:14 125:4	primarily 47:9	44:10,12 46:3,10	prosecutes 171:11	<b>purport</b> 194:14
136:9,12	principal 93:19	57:19 60:1 66:1	prosecuting	<b>purpose</b> 53:17,23
predisclo 26:24	156:9	72:21 163:6	167:17	55:7 127:2 165:9
prefer 81:15	principally 92:15	171:8,21 175:3	prosecution 24:18	166:9 167:4
preference 34:14	221:16	224:17	80:23 129:2	172:8 173:11
43:23	principles 86:2	processed 148:5	191:13	187:6
preliminary 108:3	<b>prior</b> 70:3	produce 3:8	Prosecutions	purposes 6:6
113:24	privacy 153:4	producing 83:24	79:11 137:1	156:6 160:11
premature 156:21	privately 223:23	product 6:21	175:15 176:1	<b>pursue</b> 169:7
prematurely 223:1	privileged 49:25	production 153:22	prosequi 129:7	191:14
prepare 59:4,6	108:25	professional 37:16	130:2 135:20	pursuing 5:10,22
110:21 182:9,13	privy 6:20 9:9	68:8 70:22,23	protect 33:9 90:9	pursuit 212:24
183:2	73:21	85:21 87:13	90:14	push 15:12,14
prepared 48:19	pro 17:13	89:24 101:25	protection 88:22	<b>pushed</b> 52:17
52:21 59:2 84:23	probability 213:5	103:24 225:25	94:21 100:10	<b>put</b> 5:6 7:19 15:18
prerequisites	probable 205:24	professionally	108:1,12 109:20	19:11 21:19
57:21	215:4 216:13	86:15	134:10	24:20 34:7 41:15
presence 95:21	217:13	progress 65:15	protocol 108:6	41:20 42:7 46:1
99:12,15 124:21	<b>probably</b> 6:6 26:2	124:15 126:13,23	protocols 114:3	46:16 58:19 74:3
125:1	26:21 32:16 35:7	171:15 188:25	proud 86:11,12	75:2 80:12,19
present 100:8	38:23 50:4 54:19	221:19	prove 128:10	84:16 85:16
106:17 124:8	56:6,13 62:24	progression	provide 18:15,18	86:12 91:3 94:4
125:7 130:1	86:20 87:5,9	167:15	42:19 53:24	98:17 100:19
preserve 60:16	94:8 99:10,11	projected 189:23	65:12 107:20	104:4 107:18
pressure 22:19	130:4 138:1	projecting 80:6	140:5 156:13	114:7 127:25
23:9 25:18 46:16	158:2 193:8	prominent 7:13,14	202:14 210:12	136:17 154:7
46:24 57:12	197:18 213:5	7:15 154:19	214:8,14 215:14	160:6 163:17
139:15 146:10	probing 18:24	<b>Promoted</b> 71:12	216:9	164:7,14 168:7
160:21 164:8	125:13 176:23	prompted 128:12	provided 18:22	170:10 172:21
182:12 185:15	179:1	135:25 136:1	27:3 31:7 55:21	176:23 179:1
191:9,10 193:22	problem 8:9 16:12	promptly 205:5	82:19 107:25	182:2,11 185:20
presumably 90:20	29:14,15 73:16	proper 153:21	139:18 193:8	187:13 190:13,13
129:9 153:2	73:16,17 78:9	198:20	214:11 220:16	197:15,19 206:4
209:8	<b>problems</b> 11:5 189:23	properly 44:5	provides 138:2	211:4,7,24 221:8
presuming 34:11		108:16 142:18	190:24	<b>puts</b> 193:14 <b>putting</b> 35:3 52:16
pretext 102:17	procedural 46:12	143:6 199:4,23	<b>providing</b> 28:12 202:20	111:14 123:23
prevaricating 150:3	procedure 82:2 187:10	proportionate 60:15	<b>provision</b> 40:7	127:15 139:14
			1	140:23 155:11
prevented 67:21 previous 21:17	<b>procedures</b> 108:17 183:12 199:5	proposal 16:3,10 16:17 17:1,22	<b>provisions</b> 35:14 87:23	205:9
24:8 44:4 48:6	proceed 45:20	18:13,20 20:3	87:25 Provost 65:12	<b>Pyle</b> 37:17 45:24
92:15 120:17	58:4 78:15	76:8	prudent 21:18	46:25 48:9 49:2
132:9 158:4,6	170:21 192:25	proposed 64:9	25:10 186:23	40.23 48.9 49.2 50:23 51:24 52:3
167:12,13,13	194:7	proposing 165:17	<b>public</b> 79:11 85:22	52:10,18 53:2,9
199:15,16 211:15	proceeding 25:16	proposition	88:8 102:1 129:4	54:25 56:17
216:19	157:9	169:11,13	137:1,17 175:15	64:25 66:23,25
previously 21:22	proceedings 157:7	<b>pros</b> 16:25 17:7,9	175:25	67:7 70:16
32:22 70:21	195:16	prosecute 193:18	publicly 223:23	201:10 207:24
52.22 / 0.21	170.10		Publicity 223.23	201.10 20/.2T
				l

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Groun casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane m London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 249
209:21 211:12	19:11 40:11,19	58:6 63:18 77:14	recalled 1:7	112:1 113:21
212:1 213:7,9,10	40:23 67:2 68:24	128:18 136:21	recalls 125:15	red 116:5,19
215:7,10 216:14	69:2,21 85:1,16	149:25 173:3	receipt 31:19	117:14,16 118:3
217:11	117:21 159:1	177:13 178:10,13	48:20	119:9,12 219:4
<b>Pyle's</b> 55:15	168:24,25 177:22	186:1 188:14,14	receive 198:20	refer 48:16 54:22
210:14 211:20	185:23 205:8	190:23 201:6	received 48:4,11	61:18 71:24
226:21	223:19,20	203:12 224:2	48:17 50:1,1	88:13 140:12
	quickly 14:8 44:17	226:16	92:14 102:8	195:19
Q	96:6	reading 193:7	109:19 136:25	reference 36:5
<b>QC</b> 137:2	quietly 47:20	195:25	166:14	43:6,13 47:14,17
qualified 126:1	quite 6:19 14:3	reads 179:25	receiving 48:24	48:9 69:21 125:1
152:2	45:16 78:14	194:25	56:23	139:11,12 148:9
qualifies 137:24	122:14 123:13	ready 182:9	recognise 196:17	151:4
qualify 18:21	131:15 185:3	real 34:22	199:8 224:4	referred 2:7 30:17
143:9 206:17	227:18	realisation 57:14	recollection 54:17	41:13 56:17
quarter 184:19,24	<b>quote</b> 147:13	reality 169:25	54:18,23 66:3	58:10 97:1
queries 140:16,17	quoted 159:2	172:4 173:13	136:1 139:22	135:21 145:23
<b>question</b> 3:16 4:16	210:1	really 25:5 26:11	140:15 153:6,7	148:24 187:12
7:3,17 15:1,2	quoting 114:4	31:17,18 85:1	153:10 155:4,8	206:2
16:14 21:23		87:7 103:17,17	198:2 207:23	referring 5:4 9:12
27:19 32:22	R	105:13 164:6	210:15	10:3,6 19:13
34:24 35:2 37:22	raise 21:19 66:20	174:16 175:15	recollections	53:22 78:1 93:9
46:2 49:17 54:9	66:23 88:9	179:10 185:6	112:16 119:6	96:8 97:3,12
58:14 59:20	177:19 187:8	reason 1:25 21:21	recommendation	112:2 120:12
64:23 67:4 68:16	201:11	31:23 32:24	224:14	124:2 144:24
71:2 83:7,23	raised 16:3,6 28:4	34:14 35:17	recommendations	149:5,8 165:18
85:13 88:7 91:2	45:18 64:19	62:25 65:13	219:11 220:19	181:10 183:5
93:24 110:1,3	66:25 107:22	92:10 95:4 106:5	221:20	refers 1:23 138:5
111:5 113:1	108:2,4 129:10	107:19 109:16	record 32:14 33:1	226:17
127:9 129:17,22	129:11,18 137:14	111:19 113:4	46:14 51:12,14	reflected 4:17
133:3 142:23,24	138:7,10 140:16	146:15 160:5	87:15 90:2 93:15	reflection 6:17
150:24 151:15,18	raises 88:11	167:5 200:4	95:25 99:23	reflects 112:11
152:8 154:1	raising 127:8	reasonable 77:9	101:2,10 102:7	refresh 117:1
155:19 156:2,12	ranks 61:5 87:24	reasons 20:2 42:20	103:5,11,25	refuses 55:7
158:18 166:9	rapid 96:13	43:7,17 64:25	107:8 121:4	regard 63:11 93:6
167:3 168:18,22	rarely 137:5	87:17 90:24	188:3	160:9 187:9
169:5,22 172:16	rationale 8:25	100:12 103:23	recorded 51:16	201:1
172:23 178:1	re-engaging	104:3 129:5	75:9 94:5,22,25	regardless 15:13
180:4 194:16,19	137:21	134:13 164:21	102:4 106:22,25	218:23
197:15,19 201:5	reach 15:10	192:4 222:4	recording 32:11	regards 127:13
202:13 205:11	reached 165:25	227:3	85:14 89:7 91:5	222:18 224:23
208:14 210:19	166:11	reassure 13:18	93:22 100:11	regrettable 222:3
215:24 219:17,19	reaching 105:8	recall 51:3 52:2,5	104:6 111:4,9,11	regular 138:22
219:20 220:20	reacted 36:13 56:8	52:10 54:10	111:13 112:9,11	reinforce 218:3
223:8,17 225:22	reaction 16:16	59:25 60:1	113:14 173:7	reiterated 128:20
226:9	24:13 30:2 36:3	114:25 136:9,10	recordings 51:18	rejecting 169:9,12
questioned 126:4	37:21	136:12 163:12	107:14,20 108:8	relate 41:17
questioning 65:20	reactions 195:14	198:1 209:21	108:21 109:17	related 27:19
110:14	read 8:19,24 9:3	210:2	111:16,22,23	relates 226:9
questions 18:9	34:21 35:5,6,7,7			

www.epiqglobal.com Lower C casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

-	1 0			Page 250
<b>relating</b> 30:25 122:18 131:17	143:14 146:19 148:25 149:1,10	<b>represented</b> 44:13 61:6	<b>responses</b> 4:18 58:16	<b>RGP's</b> 61:25 68:5 70:17 137:3
relation 3:16 52:4	150:18,20 155:10	reputation 2:18,19	responsibilities	161:13 196:25
64:21 67:4,7	155:14 162:22,25	47:11	10:1 149:2	Richardson 3:21
70:4,11,15 95:21	163:24 164:11	reputational 5:25	responsibility 9:13	4:6,18 5:14
122:11 132:7	166:17 186:15	196:12,12 198:9	198:19 199:3,21	17:21 18:12 19:8
138:23 139:19	210:11,22 216:24	request 28:19	200:12 201:3	19:18,21 20:14
147:16,18 148:2	remembered	31:19 57:19	responsible 102:13	21:13,18,22 23:1
148:6 160:18	47:16 151:8	65:13 122:18	159:23 161:22	26:7,10 71:5
187:22 218:25	remembering	123:14 128:9	198:14 200:2	72:5 73:2 75:25
220:17	115:15	131:16 144:20	226:13,14,20	76:7 77:1,6
relationship 10:4	reminds 4:25	157:20	result 12:2 20:19	78:18 81:24
32:23 37:14,17	remote 115:17,21	requested 51:7	58:12 71:7	82:10,21 83:4
60:17 62:8,11	remove 160:9	58:19	136:25 182:15	84:1,12 89:6,14
63:2 64:18	removed 43:21	requesting 26:25	186:3,5 197:21	91:4 100:2,3
130:14,15 149:6	removes 34:12	require 80:1	199:13 206:7	122:22,24 123:4
167:16	removing 157:25	required 18:24	resulted 171:25	123:20 124:7
relative 179:6	renewed 221:23	requirements 58:2	172:3 196:25	125:7,9,15
release 40:1	reopening 28:2	requires 192:1	results 66:7,10	126:16,17,19,21
releasing 26:24	repaired 25:12	requiring 201:15	resumed 227:20	127:16 129:13
relented 171:4	repercussions 45:7	reservations 78:11	retain 31:2	136:8 150:5,22
relenting 189:18	rephrase 5:19	resign 33:18	retained 30:14,23	152:3 153:3
relentless 46:24	replace 53:5	resignation 48:7	retire 43:24 45:13	161:11,24 162:13
relevance 218:13	replacement 53:4	56:22 57:1	45:14 58:4	162:17,21 163:23
relevant 47:8	replied 10:14	resigning 57:18	retired 223:1	165:13 169:10
200:24 202:16	12:16 29:22 30:1	resources 72:19	retirement 30:14	174:12 175:7,10
reliable 210:16	53:22 212:8	74:12,13 219:8	46:19,23 48:7,23	175:14 176:16,21
reliance 24:19	214:3	219:21 220:2,8	57:1,17,20,22	177:8,11,13
<b>relied</b> 127:12	replies 5:14 19:20	220:11 223:10	58:1 156:21,22	178:7,17 179:2
relieved 45:16,23	reply 49:20 57:5	respect 17:16	158:22	181:25 182:6,12
reluctantly 171:4	106:24 110:16	29:25 34:19	return 51:25 76:12	182:19 183:4,8
rely 24:16,16 81:9	180:20,22,23	45:20 82:11	returned 31:8	183:17 187:21
171:9,12	187:18,20 189:5	112:23 113:12,16	revealed 110:18	188:1 189:2,6,7
relying 154:14	209:11	137:17 139:8,10	197:13	189:10,11,14
remain 8:2,6 18:17	report 59:1,4,5,7	139:15 165:7	review 44:9,12	190:6 195:22
43:23 183:16	60:7 199:8	179:8 203:15	45:2 64:16 181:2	221:14
remainder 179:22	206:11 211:21	204:14	revolved 47:10	Richardson's
remained 42:6,14	219:11 220:18,23	respond 2:22 35:4	<b>RGP</b> 5:19,21,23	18:20 20:8 80:11
remains 7:13,14	220:24 221:20	165:24 174:11	14:18 15:3,20	125:1 126:12
156:16 181:20,23	222:9,11,13	responded 45:21	16:4 17:5 19:9	Richardson(sic)
remedied 43:14,18	224:18	74:15 166:10	20:12 24:16 31:9	177:24
remember 9:23,24	reported 32:21	responding 48:25	56:14 60:17 62:3	<b>right</b> 7:12 8:17
11:10,12,14,15	211:12 reporting 206:12	responds 67:18	64:1,14 65:17 68:9 69:24 70:4	17:25 23:7 33:5
16:18 49:23 77:11 112:5	reporting 206:12 representations	response 26:9 36:14 46:4,8	70:10 107:10	33:14,15 34:8 37:11 38:2 42:3
114:24 115:19	33:22 44:6 58:13	48:18 49:19 59:9	114:12 115:2,21	69:11,14 71:18
124:9,20,20	58:17,19,23	80:11 147:4	142:1,4,5 160:17	76:13 78:2 80:24
124:9,20,20	representative	157:19 186:12	169:6 196:12	82:7,8 87:8,9
126:21,24 132:11	44:14	190:16 205:8	223:22 224:7	90:6 103:9 106:9
120.21,27 132.11	<b>TT.17</b>	170.10 203.0		70.0 105.7 100.7
	l			l

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

				Page 251
106:15 126:7	<b>rules</b> 108:1,12	187:23 190:18	screaming 171:17	24:2,3 42:16
141:24 144:21	109:20	192:13 193:19	scree 151:1	44:3 51:25 53:21
148:17 152:15,16	run 79:18 186:6	212:25 216:14	screen 76:13 104:4	54:2 69:12 72:15
154:19 157:18	213:16	217:1,6,11	114:8 146:5	73:3 76:11 80:14
160:14 167:18,20	<b>running</b> 37:6	says 1:23,24 2:10	149:18 150:1	84:5,13,14 87:25
175:5,18 177:21	186:4	3:14,21 4:4,6,7	155:4 178:12	88:6 90:15 92:7
179:12,15 182:20	runway 203:1,4,8	4:11 5:5,16 8:8	206:4 211:24	92:11 94:14
185:3 189:6,7,8	204:3	8:14,15,20,21 9:4	scrolling 137:9	98:12 99:15,18
191:21 215:16	204.3	9:6,6,16,20 10:7	sea 37:23 196:2,5	102:20,24 104:18
217:22 226:8	S	10:12,18,24 11:1	196:7 199:10	102:20,24 104:10
228:7	safe 94:20 110:13	11:5,19 12:11,13	203:3,25	117:4,8,13
rightly 172:11	safely 93:21	14:1 15:23 17:24	sealed 180:25	118:18 128:2,15
ring 7:21	said,' 81:3	18:6 19:14,19	183:14,15,16	130:18,23 131:2
rise 65:1 166:2	sake 22:10	20:25 22:16	186:10	131:18 138:11
rising 24:12	Sanchez 93:2	23:18 26:11	search 8:12 9:20	144:4 146:7
risk 24:24 189:15	148:3 193:7	33:17,18,21 34:1	10:13,17 12:17	154:10 159:20
196:12,13 198:9	Santa 203:1,7	34:5 41:1 42:16	29:25 36:6 60:13	173:11 193:2
198:10 217:9	204:3,21	43:12,16 44:5	72:1 138:25	212:14 213:3
robust 15:19	<b>Santos</b> 1:8,10 8:16	48:10,16 49:7	143:24 145:10	217:5 221:23
robustly 169:8	8:18 15:7 47:7	52:15 53:25	146:23 147:3,7	seeing 7:1
<b>Rocca</b> 4:19 19:23	61:17 68:23 69:4	57:19 63:23	147:19 148:9	seek 64:6 65:14
20:24 21:19 73:1	75:11 76:6 85:12	64:12 72:15	151:4 153:22,25	137:19 175:4
76:21 77:4,16	96:22,23 101:11	76:21,24 77:1,17	154:5,15 157:8	seeking 40:1
78:20 79:16	120:8,15,21	78:22 79:16	160:18	143:17 168:11
81:18 83:2 137:2	Santos's 129:21	81:18 82:5,6,10	searching 197:23	169:3 215:13
173:12,20 174:7	sat 30:10	83:8 84:7 102:22	seat 153:4	seeks 138:21
175:8,16 176:12	satisfactory 57:24	104:9,16,17,19	second 22:3 24:23	seemingly 3:10
176:12 182:4	satisfied 65:7	106:7 115:14	75:10 90:19	21:15
188:18 191:25	206:5	116:13 117:25	98:13 107:21	seen 13:5 18:14
193:9	save 226:10	119:5,20 131:14	117:6,9 144:4	29:21 33:3 42:23
rock 203:5	saved 114:20	131:14 140:9	146:1 155:7	52:25 56:16
role 55:17 152:11	saw 4:8 17:8 33:1	154:11 163:17,19	159:3 170:24	65:15 70:8 71:14
152:11 156:18,19	44:22 103:3	173:21 174:7	213:11	71:18 103:6
156:22	saying 9:14,24	175:11 176:16,19	second-last 145:1	193:5 218:20
rolling 213:21	10:15 11:9 13:18	177:8 178:17	secretly 87:15	segments 34:23
room 8:1 19:1 38:5	13:25 14:6 29:13	183:17 186:8,11	section 31:19	seizure 168:9
55:19 78:25	30:2 32:18 75:17	187:16,21 188:1	32:18 34:12	170:12
100:9 153:11	75:25 77:9 82:15	188:22 189:2,6	35:15,15 45:25	selected 34:20
rope 160:8	84:5 92:9 95:24	192:6,12 193:1,9	49:3 50:12 52:2	selection 92:1
roped 68:11	96:1 102:10	192:0,12 193:1,9	52:4,8 53:19,20	self 93:18 135:21
roughly 132:24	103:16 105:20	208:4 216:24	57:5 87:23 89:1	144:23,24
round 26:13	106:5 108:7	221:24	102:8 103:7	self-evidently
round-up 36:11	109:10 110:11	scenario 5:6,16,20	157:21 198:13	70:23
route 64:16 128:13	118:7 119:22,24	5:22	200:4	self-serving
154:5	124:20,21 126:17	scenarios 5:7	secure 174:24	160:11
routes 93:3	126:22,25 131:3	scenes 14:24 41:24	175:20 193:20	send 12:7 54:1
<b>Roy</b> 65:5	146:19 149:1	159:19	security 134:10	123:2
<b>Royal</b> 46:19	154:11 155:18	scheduled 13:10	202:14	sending 65:17
rule 87:10 139:21	156:8 170:18	scolded 71:6	see 5:14 17:8,13	120:3,18 213:17
	173:25 180:23			
	1	1	1	1

				Page 252
sends 53:13 83:14	<b>serve</b> 6:6 81:6	sign 178:5	186:5,6 194:17	99:6 103:12
senior 57:15 59:13	server 115:21	significant 58:24	194:20 196:4,5	138:3 183:20
60:11 61:1 87:15	service 40:6 47:24	significantly 20:13	210:20 211:2,7	215:22
87:19 89:18	222:19	signs 189:17	211:10 212:12	something's 33:6
100:8 125:24	Services 61:2	silent 18:17 95:23	214:7,17,22	102:22 103:8
130:16 135:10	set 38:2 63:18	Silk 183:11	217:11,22 219:6	somewhat 46:6
136:7 166:12	83:10,16,18,23	similar 25:15 34:6	223:9,15,17	174:13
220:5,7,22	108:16 146:18	225:11	224:3 225:2	soon 2:25 11:24
sense 27:3 30:10	setting 219:20	similarly 200:10	227:9,9	33:1
42:15 44:22	seven 33:20 40:25	simple 119:17	sit 23:6,7 33:6	sooner 111:20
47:13,13 52:15	138:17 163:8	172:16 180:18	55:19 180:24	sorry 5:19 8:18
87:6,12 91:19	168:6,8 170:10	185:6	192:16 223:21	11:18 15:1 18:1
95:7 110:8,10,11	180:24 181:5,14	simply 65:11 94:5	sitting 19:1 49:24	19:18,19 38:12
137:10 194:7	182:24 183:1,25	95:24 96:17	situation 10:25	39:14,15,15
215:19	<b>severe</b> 163:5	97:14 98:3 129:3	24:15 30:7 33:16	41:25 43:12,14
sensitive 2:2 147:5	share 91:19 92:2,4	154:14 175:23	55:25 56:3 63:25	47:4 48:14 49:17
sensitivities 71:17	92:9 216:3,7	195:5	64:13 67:15	57:10 76:1 79:4
71:21	shared 111:2	simultaneous	86:19 89:5,25	82:22 83:20,20
sent 42:24 43:10	159:1 208:11	60:20 168:5	90:4 93:4 134:8	88:5,6,10 91:1
45:11 75:1 116:5	215:25	simultaneously	141:3 192:12,15	92:15 107:4
116:11,13,15,21	<b>sharing</b> 58:13 90:7	60:12	192:18 205:12	117:3,7 118:17
116:23 118:8,9	sheet 2:3	singular 123:17	220:9	118:23 119:20
119:10,19,19	<b>shit</b> 19:19	sinister 96:5,10,11	six 1:23 19:22	120:2 121:7
120:6,11,17,22	shocking 127:17	96:19,24 97:8	189:25 202:25	130:10 131:9
120:24 121:1,9	<b>short</b> 69:3,7	175:22	203:7,25 204:2,9	134:17 144:8,9
121:11,12,13,15	135:15 162:12	sir 1:5,10 18:1	204:11,21 222:19	144:24 146:4
122:6,13 147:1	167:23 169:24	40:19 61:12	skills 118:15	149:21 166:2,19
169:14 212:1	223:18,19 227:14	68:24 69:4 76:1	skipped 188:16	166:24 167:2,22
218:1,10	228:1	82:22 83:12 85:6	skipping 77:15	180:13 184:11
sentence 44:5	<b>shorter</b> 170:6	85:7,9 93:25	slept 90:17	185:2 187:8
45:17 144:5,12	shortly 36:9	94:3 98:21 102:5	slightest 224:20	194:15 196:21
224:4,5	223:21	104:14,14 109:1	slightly 4:22 27:4	207:7 213:15
sentences 34:20	shots 25:3	109:4,10,14	slipped 96:20	218:5
sequence 159:17	<b>shout</b> 98:6	113:1,3,11	<b>slips</b> 47:15	sort 5:9 20:16
series 112:4	showing 131:9	118:17,22 120:2	slower 188:2	21:13 23:3 40:2
serious 14:24	132:2 133:18	120:2,5,20,25	<b>slowly</b> 39:16	41:8 54:6 62:22
32:20,21 33:2	140:18 184:3	121:7,7,7 122:4	small 195:1	75:1 112:13
44:2 47:25 49:16	<b>shown</b> 120:16	123:8,12 129:18	smothered 67:24	188:9 195:4
103:6 135:9	146:12	134:16,17,19,25	snippets 16:19	206:18
173:19 189:22	<b>shows</b> 29:17,18	134:25 135:7,13	92:18,21 93:8	sorted 124:16
196:7,11,13	38:9 112:9 213:9	135:17 148:14	softened 21:16,16	126:14 128:6
198:10	shred 185:13	149:13,21 166:7	191:20	sought 152:12
seriously 47:3,6	<b>shrug</b> 9:25 149:2	166:22,22 167:2	softly 52:10	154:4 165:19
49:10 137:7	shrugging 9:13	169:23,25 170:3	sole 143:8	172:11
157:12	<b>shut</b> 168:7 170:11	170:8 173:8,8,10	solicitor 100:4	sound 183:24
seriousness 201:9	side 13:4 29:16	177:4,5 180:5,5,9	112:3	184:8,12 191:8
servant 133:3	75:16 203:5	184:11,14,15,17	<b>Solis</b> 199:8	191:10 223:7
servants 81:12	sidetrack 16:24	184:21 185:1,4,4	solve 73:16	sounding 184:14
88:4,6	<b>sights</b> 93:20	185:11,12,19,25	somebody 93:21	sounds 184:2

2	1 2			
				Page 253
<b>source</b> 96:16	42:1,2,4	127:5 136:20	strategy 39:20	181:16 182:11
sources 4:3	squares 74:1	140:12 163:4	stress 57:4	221:15
Spain 205:25	stage 13:6 17:14	172:17,20,23	stretch 131:21	suggestions 134:14
Spain's 204:15	26:23 35:16	226:17	strictly 134:22	suggests 53:14
Spanish 105:15,25	44:16,16 48:23	statements 18:15	strike 60:10,20	86:21 89:16
106:1,3,13	66:9 127:21	111:24 127:2	Strip 19:23	111:13 138:2
204:22 205:1	161:3 173:13	140:6 226:6	strong 24:20 90:12	174:14 202:23
212:4 214:5	stages 66:6,11	states 53:9	102:9,16 193:6	216:16
217:16 218:13,15	stairs 150:16	stating 55:7 212:3	struck 16:23 43:5	suite 192:17
218:18	151:9	station 1:17 59:22	structured 49:14	suited 191:12
sparks 56:4	stake 49:9	162:14	stuff 81:3	suits 169:1 191:5,8
speak 17:15 31:24	stall 93:6	status 6:1 17:20	subject 17:4 88:17	summarise 72:25
84:21 105:17	stamped 118:11	38:21 142:18	135:23 139:24	summing-up
119:11	stand 112:14	170:25	140:3 205:7	187:15
SPEAKER 228:9	stand-off 67:21	statutorily 104:2	217:16	Sunday 55:11
speaking 27:16,22	standard 60:19,20	statutory 160:3	subjects 125:6	56:16 83:9,13
28:1,15 79:16	standards 68:8	200:11	submission 194:16	superficial 140:2
80:10 86:25	85:20,21 102:1	stay 95:23 118:7	194:18	superintendent
141:2 179:2	standing 46:13	stayed 114:23,24	submissions 108:5	3:21 17:21 18:11
184:9,13,15	69:12 97:24	steered 6:24	submit 18:3 76:2	19:8 38:18 65:6
189:1 219:4	128:2 199:17	steering 23:14	82:23	65:9 68:11 91:22
speaks 105:14,25	standpoint 23:4	158:11,11	subsequent 65:3	91:23 100:1,2
<b>specific</b> 54:9 64:22	standstill 181:5,15	stemmed 37:10	142:21 183:2	122:21,23 123:19
125:25 126:2,6	start 12:25 133:9	stemming 36:25	195:13 197:12	125:6 126:16
129:13 130:6	173:16 178:17	stems 36:23	224:11,11	183:10 189:2,3
139:20 155:1,2	228:2	step 54:7 64:8	subsequently	190:5
specifically 12:15	started 161:5	stepped 66:1	205:20	superintendents
71:3	170:24 222:20	steps 163:5	substance 52:5	199:1
speech 77:16	starting 128:18	stick 82:9 188:25	111:9 151:11	supervised 199:23
speed 48:19 63:15	134:14 181:18	189:9 192:21	substantial 139:7	supervision
114:10 123:25	193:2	sticking 11:2	substantially	198:24
186:4	starts 13:24	12:22 42:14	223:2	support 13:7
spell 79:9	104:18 107:20	142:14	substantive 139:20	15:20 25:14
spend 195:24	171:3	stigma 22:15	succumbed 85:4	34:23,24 39:6
spending 14:3	state 51:24 146:2	stop 30:21 98:18	suddenly 133:22	56:11 74:12
<b>spoke</b> 85:23	stated 139:2	128:4 134:19,20	151:8	82:12 84:19
125:19 140:15	<b>statement</b> 6:8,9,12	160:17,24 161:2	sufficient 19:25	171:14 218:3
spoken 52:11 71:9	6:20 18:18,22	163:21	142:6 175:12	supported 52:13
133:3	19:10,17 40:14	stopping 20:4	suggest 13:1	52:14
spontaneous 93:14	50:21,22 54:13	146:13 217:10	suggested 16:21	supporting 21:23
104:10	54:22 56:24	storm 13:16 56:3	47:1 64:5,7	39:11
spontaneously	59:10 69:23	storms 225:12	69:24 72:4 76:6	supportive 13:13
101:9	74:17 76:8 78:21	straight 102:20	186:16	13:20 61:25 62:2
spot 21:19 117:4	79:2 83:15,24	straightaway	suggesting 91:17	89:21
117:10	84:8 96:14	45:21	93:3,13 94:4	suppose 25:4 70:7
square 18:10,25	110:22 111:15	strained 154:12	112:21 152:22	128:24
38:2 124:25	112:19 113:5,10	straits 86:3	225:21 226:3	supposed 42:21
126:3 191:2	113:18,23,24	strands 198:11	suggestion 79:1	67:20
squared 41:19	115:13 123:3	strange 126:9	127:18 133:5,6,9	Supreme 219:4
	-	-	-	-

www.epiqglobal.com Lower Ground Floor, 46 Chancery Lane casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

London, WC2A 1JE

				Page 254
<b>sure</b> 2:24 82:11	T	<b>tell</b> 11:3 47:18	terribly 5:17	55:16 58:24
91:22 105:3,6	<b>t</b> 154:6	59:13 67:19 81:1	territorial 203:13	59:24 60:14
109:2,6 117:19	<b>tactical</b> 143:13,16	89:6,14 90:22	204:5,15,22	61:15 62:9,20
121:23 174:6	143:19,21,23,24	96:1 112:17	217:25	65:21 69:1,9
188:2 212:5	182:18 193:4	150:4 155:8	territory 217:14	74:8 75:19,24
213:23 223:11	tactically 168:10	164:10 199:24	text 117:14,16	76:17 77:19 78:9
surpassed 22:24	188:22	202:6 209:20	157:4 203:9	78:10,13 80:15
surprise 154:2	take 1:22 21:20	217:17 226:11	texted 157:10	81:4,5 84:22
Surprisingly 6:13	38:25 45:8 46:7	telling 29:16 38:14	texts 46:25	85:19,24 86:10
surreptitious	52:6 62:3 63:20	93:1 105:16	<b>th</b> 144:8	86:18 87:13 88:1
100:10	64:8 65:24 66:12	128:4 133:18	thank 43:4 68:2,23	91:2 92:6,24
surveys 227:3,5	67:25 78:1,21	150:22 153:10	69:4,5 75:5,7	95:11,19 96:18
susp 40:9	83:6 96:22 101:1	155:21,22	85:5 91:25	100:15 101:12,13
suspect 7:20,20	144:8 153:22	tells 10:23 30:5	135:13 155:25	101:24 102:6
16:12 17:10,18	163:5 166:8	76:25 213:9	181:18 196:5	103:4,24 105:15
22:8 30:5 38:19	172:19 177:17,17	216:19	204:13 212:2	106:5,10 108:18
40:15,18,20,21	177:20 178:2,16	temper 42:8	223:16 228:10	109:12 110:13
40:22 77:10	181:9,11 183:23	tempers 36:15	Thankfully 225:14	111:1 112:12
79:22 80:25	183:23 194:10	ten 69:14 83:15,17	thanks 153:8	113:24 121:21
86:25 101:21	taken 48:4,24 73:7	83:22 151:6	thar 211:24	123:5 126:9,19
104:9 142:7,18	74:11 130:21	161:19 218:2	<b>theory</b> 156:7	127:3,14 129:14
142:20 143:5,19	151:3 218:19	tenable 56:2	they'd 44:23	129:21,24 133:12
150:7 152:1	221:25	tend 45:6	thing 2:23 14:10	133:19 134:20,21
153:19 158:13,20	talk 53:4 55:20	tendering 56:21	15:25 75:20	134:23 137:24
169:12,15 171:2	talked 226:22	tenor 18:19 34:24	76:19 86:18	138:15 139:13
174:21 175:25	talking 13:3 89:9	52:9,12 81:23,25	90:16 98:13,15	141:8 142:13,17
179:7 191:15	166:20,23 168:1	179:8	100:23 124:11	142:25 147:2
192:3	170:18 200:13	tense 106:17,17	135:8 154:22	148:10,17,23,24
suspect's 87:1	214:10	tension 22:7	186:23 192:3	153:5 154:17,23
suspected 38:16	talks 218:7,14	term 131:7 146:24	213:21 215:7	156:19,22 157:18
suspecting 40:9	219:1	terminal 115:4,18	things 11:20,22,25	157:24 163:9,10
suspects 18:14	tape 75:15,24	terminated 146:11	14:13 36:16	163:11,15 164:2
suspended 34:2	79:15 94:21	terminology	44:16 78:22 86:4	164:3,13 167:23
suspension 49:12	100:10 104:6	192:23	93:15 94:9,13	169:15,23 171:14
49:12	111:16	terms 13:10 18:25	99:16 106:12	172:9 173:25
suspicion 95:4	task 225:14	20:10 22:24	110:12 113:6,25	174:7,10,18
102:21 190:12	teacher 25:25	31:21 45:1 56:4	137:9 140:9	175:6,12 176:2,7
suspicions 9:2,2	team 5:23 9:11	57:22,24 59:8	154:23 159:22	177:24 180:18
22:23 28:4 29:19	10:10 17:4 20:12	61:19 62:21	174:25 195:25	181:1 184:7
30:22 86:24	68:15 89:19	65:17 66:1 70:14	201:1 210:9,21	186:10,13 193:3
204:25	107:22 108:2,4	71:2 75:3 80:6	think 4:17 7:18	193:8,10 200:9
suspicious 94:23	127:6 128:11	90:12 102:1,16	10:9 11:7 12:4	205:11 207:19
94:24 95:1	145:4 152:24	108:16 111:22	14:5,10,11 15:24	210:18 211:18
sustainable 195:5	155:1 159:10	114:4 125:12	18:19 19:6,12	214:1 215:18
sustained 160:10	164:4 220:6	134:10 147:22	20:6,12,17 21:2	217:19,20 219:3
switch 105:7	221:12	152:17 175:7	21:12 22:9 25:22	224:21 227:19,23
sworn 163:25	teams 60:11	196:18 215:18	26:4,22 32:13	227:25
systemic 200:17	technically 87:21	221:2	34:3 36:1 47:16	thinking 6:2 40:9
systems 199:3,22	technicians 162:1	terrible 89:5	48:8 54:14 55:14	50:3 73:24 124:1
	1	1	1	1

www.epiqglobal.com Low casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

90:19 117:11       8         171:4       9         thorough 70:22,23       1         thought 18:2       1         28:24 35:18 76:2       1	79:15 81:19 86:23 89:15 91:23 107:23 108:4,15 110:5 113:18 115:7 118:1,11 121:6	tomorrow 56:19 227:20 228:3 tomorrow's 90:2 tone 96:25 98:14	175:24 182:20 <b>treated</b> 6:21 26:20 46:10,16 54:4	Page 255 turning 26:12 turns 67:18
90:19 117:11       8         171:4       9         thorough 70:22,23       1         thought 18:2       1         28:24 35:18 76:2       1	86:23 89:15 91:23 107:23 108:4,15 110:5 113:18 115:7	227:20 228:3 tomorrow's 90:2 tone 96:25 98:14	treated 6:21 26:20	<b>turns</b> 67:18
90:19 117:11       8         171:4       9         thorough 70:22,23       1         thought 18:2       1         28:24 35:18 76:2       1	86:23 89:15 91:23 107:23 108:4,15 110:5 113:18 115:7	227:20 228:3 tomorrow's 90:2 tone 96:25 98:14	treated 6:21 26:20	<b>turns</b> 67:18
171:49thorough 70:22,231thought 18:2128:24 35:18 76:21	91:23 107:23 108:4,15 110:5 113:18 115:7	tomorrow's 90:2 tone 96:25 98:14		
thorough 70:22,231thought 18:2128:24 35:18 76:21	108:4,15 110:5 113:18 115:7	tone 96:25 98:14	46.10 16 54.4	
thought 18:2 1 28:24 35:18 76:2 1	113:18 115:7		-	twice 147:12
28:24 35:18 76:2			79:2	<b>two</b> 5:7 8:19 21:7
	118:1,11 121:6	159:20 221:4	treating 16:12	24:17 33:7 42:23
	100 14 100 10	top 24:23 51:8	17:6 22:11	64:17 67:2 75:12
/	122:14 123:13	79:15 117:18	143:18	76:11 97:19
	125:14,18 130:7	119:10 131:5	trends 202:15	99:15,20 104:17
	131:15,20 133:14	149:18,23 172:8	<b>Triay</b> 149:14,20	115:5 116:3,17
	134:17 145:4	173:11	tribe 225:4	116:18 132:24
	149:19 156:1	total 37:5 39:5	tried 195:24	147:17 149:18,23
	169:8 183:24	totally 30:7 176:14	trigger 34:11	154:23 166:12
8	184:22 186:6	touch 200:14	54:23	168:15,17,18,19
	188:19 196:1	touched 180:25	triggered 33:3	174:25 179:13
	199:10 201:25	traffickers 21:4	36:20	186:9 191:16
	205:21 208:7	trails 51:5	true 96:1 98:4	196:22 197:21
	209:18 215:15	trained 214:8	112:10 139:1	200:7 212:23
	217:10 219:13	training 198:20	149:12 172:17,25	218:1,10,15
	221:13 222:15,17	trajectory 63:6	173:1,2 209:16	223:4,18 227:17
	224:19 225:10	transacted 169:17	trust 130:16	type 15:17 70:17
	226:10,15 227:14	transcript 6:18 8:4	trustworthy	134:12
	227:25	8:17 32:10 35:5	158:24	typed 114:11
	meline 212:15	35:6,7,8 73:13	truth 41:4,7 140:5	typical 65:23
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>mes</b> 10:5 76:11	75:12 147:11	156:14,15	typing 123:25
	96:8 149:7 166:3	149:14,15,18,22	try 11:20,22 24:4	typos 119:8,13
	ming 48:19 49:18	149:25 153:8	54:7 170:3	120:19
	134:22	172:7 177:18	191:13 197:24	U
	day 12:7 14:3	178:3 188:10	trying 16:24 20:18	UK 64:7 65:19
	40:14 80:20	transcripts 24:3	23:1 25:11	183:11 203:14
	128:3 131:19	110:23 112:22	117:19,22 118:20	
	135:6 193:5	113:20 173:4	118:24,25 119:15	221:13,24 222:24
	day's 48:17	194:25	119:16 121:3,3	ultimately 74:10
-	ld 4:2 9:17,18	translated 104:12	122:5 124:25	<b>um</b> 11:3,3 13:8,9
, ,	10:16 27:21	translation 104:10	128:10 160:6	13:17,19 15:16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	31:21 32:7 34:13	104:25	185:17,20 189:13	15:17 17:7 20:15
	37:4 39:24,25	transmission	192:20 212:20	23:3 172:10,11
	47:9 51:17,18	119:21	218:9	unambiguous
	89:18 90:25 98:9	transmitted	<b>TSN</b> 45:11 46:5	125:21
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	99:2 112:23	117:25 119:22	48:11,25 49:19	unamended
	124:14 126:10	transpired 62:23	<b>Tuesday</b> 1:1 54:16	121:16,18,19
	150:6,17 152:14	200:17	<b>Tunbridge</b> 221:14	unbeknown 41:23
	152:23 153:1,2,3	transpires 200:18	<b>turn</b> 1:19 13:21	uncertain 31:21
	153:3,11,14	transpiring 106:12	31:13 43:9 45:10	uncomfortable
,	154:25 155:5,16	trap 112:13,18	55:1 62:5 63:12	87:6 221:15
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	163:22 164:11	travesty 80:18	105:17 144:3,22	uncontaminated
	175:23 207:21	85:2	145:25 172:6	112:16
	209:21,22 213:6	trawling 65:20	180:1	uncovering 134:6
	213:14 215:7,8	treat 26:15 80:25	turnaround 48:21	uncovering 134:6 undermine 79:21
69:7 75:16,24 2	215:10,23	142:6 174:21	<b>turned</b> 26:11	underpinning 80:9
				under pinning 80:9

				Page 256
understand 4:15	unrelated 27:25	63:16 67:9,11	walks 189:1	138:25 154:15
11:7 12:21 39:7	28:7	78:23 82:12	Walliker 59:13,19	wasn't 24:19,19
43:22 44:23	unreliable 94:20	97:10 101:1	wand 2:23 129:23	35:17 62:23
65:25 71:17,20	unscheduled 208:1	143:4,9 156:19	want 1:21 2:16	90:16 97:8 101:5
72:23 77:24 80:3	208:10,19	159:25 167:11	4:10 5:12,13	110:4 192:10
85:17 106:4	unsolicited 18:15	173:4,20 174:8	14:11,14 15:11	watch 201:2
110:7,17 116:2	18:22	174:19 175:17	17:12 18:9 20:2	water 3:25 81:4
118:19 119:16	untainted 58:18	189:14 200:21	21:14 22:2 35:8	97:14 176:22
135:7 185:8,16	<b>untrue</b> 139:16	201:2,4 213:20	53:21 54:2 63:15	178:25 212:5
187:17 192:4	172:14,17,25	217:15 221:11	75:8 76:9 79:25	217:14
220:15,20	untrustworthy	views 25:6 55:16	81:1 84:24 86:12	watering 141:8
understanding	94:19 99:20	64:11 171:13	91:1 105:17	waters 203:13
4:17 38:20 39:1	<b>unwind</b> 86:19	172:2 174:9	111:19 117:1	204:5,11,15,22
61:7 90:11 99:1	updates 65:12,14	190:6 195:10	129:24 166:25	205:1 209:7
112:15 120:9	202:14	vigorously 72:17	167:9 168:17	213:23 214:6
143:1 189:18	upheld 80:14	violation 23:23	171:18 172:21	217:16,25 218:13
211:17 221:11	upset 24:7	virtual 206:18	174:14 177:21,25	way 6:2,23 8:24
understands 106:1	<b>use</b> 52:20,24 73:12	213:3 214:4	178:8,14,15,16	10:13 12:21
understatement	78:19 81:1 96:4	215:9	180:13 184:8,12	14:20 15:16,18
22:6	107:24 123:21	virtually 206:6,13	187:14 188:2	22:12 24:2,3
understood 15:8	143:6 146:24	206:21,21,25	214:10,12 218:5	29:15 34:4,7,15
78:25	151:3 154:13,15	207:2,4,20 209:5	218:8 221:23	35:3 37:1 38:3
undertaking 79:19	173:25 189:16	216:4,12 217:14	wanted 10:25 28:8	41:2 44:2 49:13
81:2	192:23 206:6	<b>virtue</b> 111:18	31:23 44:3 54:7	49:14 55:21 56:8
<b>undo</b> 23:1	215:5	197:16	54:17,20 102:15	56:9,9 57:11
undone 23:2	useful 168:11	<b>voice</b> 80:6	102:18 144:6,14	60:15 65:25 71:6
<b>unfair</b> 169:16	uses 147:17	voluntarily 27:6	150:4 166:5	71:6 79:2 84:22
208:13,15,15	utterly 30:8	161:19,25 182:1	218:6	88:2,6 89:11
210:19		voluntary 78:21	wanting 218:24	91:3 118:3
unfairly 46:15	V	144:20 170:22	wants 69:2 73:14	129:10 151:9
226:25	<b>vague</b> 57:22	183:3 192:22	190:3	165:10 168:22
unfairness 17:6	113:10	volunteer 59:15	warning 105:16	169:1,19 171:4
unhealthy 131:10	value 17:19	volunteered 84:9	warped 90:10	175:22 178:2
132:2	various 21:25	vulnerability 44:1	warrant 8:12 9:21	180:18 191:3
unheard 30:6	196:18 206:2	vulnerable 44:9	10:13,17 12:17	192:6 202:6
United 204:14	venture 39:12	103:14	21:9 22:25 28:6	225:9,9,10 227:7
<b>unjust</b> 2:13	<b>versa</b> 96:23		72:1 79:22,23	ways 131:25
unjustifiable 2:13	version 18:3,5,9	W	95:22 143:24	we'll 40:3
unlawful 43:18	58:18 76:3 82:24	<b>w</b> 143:20 145:12	144:19 145:11,21	we're 76:4 80:25
186:10	83:1 104:13	Wagner 108:23	146:23 147:3,8	81:4 82:25
unlawfully 44:8	105:14 120:23	109:2,6 118:17	147:19 148:9	173:13 183:19
unofficially 4:3	140:25 141:1	118:25 166:2	151:5 152:6	we've 26:17 77:5
unorthodoxly	vibes 7:22	194:15 223:11	153:22,25 154:5	79:17 81:16,20
191:4	vice 96:23	227:16,22 228:4	157:8 160:19	188:19 193:4
unprecedented	victim 56:9	wait 41:5,5,6 83:9	161:12 163:6	Wednesday
90:3 92:12	<b>view</b> 2:12,12 3:17	83:13 84:8	165:12 186:18,25	228:11
<b>unreal</b> 30:4,4	3:22 4:12 12:18	161:25 183:21	warranted 45:3	week 44:11 182:9
unreasonable	14:7 25:20,25	193:2	warrants 30:1	182:13 186:9
200:22	26:1 36:2 37:9	wake 147:12	36:6,10 60:14	weeks 31:10 65:24
	49:8,9 52:1	walking 208:2,9	1	

	1 2			-
				Page 257
66.12	26.15 50.21 21	work 15.17 01.2	Wyon 12.22 10.24	10 20 22.16 64.11
66:12 weightiness	26:15 50:21,21 56:24 59:10	<b>work</b> 15:17 21:3 27:9 59:23 64:3	<b>Wyan</b> 13:23 19:24 26:8 38:18 71:5	<b>10.30</b> 23:16 64:11 <b>10.59</b> 181:19
140:24	69:22 78:22 94:3	65:15 117:22	71:9 73:2,10,21	<b>10.39</b> 181.19 <b>100</b> 45:1 56:24
welcome 24:24	98:16,21 102:5	158:25 221:3	74:8,15 90:22	<b>100</b> 45.1 50.24 <b>104</b> 55:5
46:10	104:16 109:16	worked 98:10 99:4	91:6,22 100:3	<b>11</b> 28:20 214:21,23
welcomed 63:9	110:21 111:15	115:19	128:13 193:11	216:12
welcoming 25:7	112:19 113:4,5	working 41:24	120.15 175.11	<b>11.00</b> 44:20
wellbeing 47:3,6	112:12,18,22	62:11 104:15	X	<b>11.03</b> 214:17
47:22 49:10	118:20,22 120:5	128:10 206:20		11.35 69:6
went 29:8 33:8	121:8 122:1	219:20,25	Y	11.45.00 69:8
65:17 129:1	127:2,4 135:6	workloads 66:15	year 89:20 123:11	<b>11.46</b> 31:14
161:12 188:16	163:3 166:3	66:18	132:9,25 133:15	1140 206:23
207:13	179:7 185:7,18	world 50:3	years 25:1 46:14	<b>118</b> 172:8
weren't 60:25	185:20 186:6,7	worn 77:8	49:23 66:4	<b>11th</b> 217:2
west 19:23 203:22	189:16 194:22	worried 20:12,13	123:24 163:2	<b>12</b> 2:4 11:13 16:19
WhatsApp 51:6	196:5 210:25	53:18 54:3,4	164:22 197:24	33:12 36:8 37:11
145:20 147:1	211:11 214:23	108:23	<b>Yeats</b> 220:22	37:22 38:5,9
202:23	217:23 219:7	worry 13:19 30:2	Yeats's 221:10	69:23 70:3,18
Whatsapped	223:10,19 224:4	30:5 32:21 97:17	226:17	95:13 112:21
157:4	225:3	103:18 178:3	yesterday 1:14,21	114:9,12 116:6
whatsoever 68:19	witnesses 93:12	180:16	8:11 9:18,18	116:13,16,20,20
72:12,13 80:12	99:25 228:3	worse 141:7	86:10 88:20	116:21 118:1
160:16	wolves 54:5	worship 28:2	92:14 95:18	119:7 123:2,3
whilst 6:2 14:14	wonder 75:13	worst-case 5:16	113:10 114:9	129:9 133:16,21
45:23 52:19	184:6	worth 5:10,22 66:8	124:13 143:12	138:17,25 140:7
169:6 221:16	wood 200:14	worthy 127:19	146:25 147:6,10	142:1,13 144:3
white 69:25 70:5	word 7:11 41:9	wouldn't 40:22	147:24 148:16	144:10 145:3
71:3	66:11 77:21 78:4	63:4 65:9 77:2	150:19 196:6,10	146:15 147:13,16
wholeheartedly	112:18 123:21	78:15 81:19	202:19 206:2 209:13 211:11	160:16 204:16
214:16	142:15 143:1,11	94:16 163:18		<b>12.15</b> 92:20 207:16
wholly 154:13	144:18 145:10	197:4 225:17	215:17 Vomo 50:2 7	<b>12.51</b> 122:9
wider 80:16	146:22 147:7,17	wrap 187:16	<b>Yome</b> 59:3,7 224:18	<b>12.56</b> 33:13
willing 15:12,14	151:3 153:23	wriggle 56:10	224.10	<b>1215</b> 210:13
28:22 59:14	181:9,11	write 6:20	Z	<b>1220</b> 116:8
91:19 157:16	words 3:7 4:1 9:23	writing 18:6 83:3	<b>zero</b> 44:25 163:24	<b>12th</b> 23:13 28:20
wind 67:25	11:11,14 15:5	85:1 193:15		42:13 86:20
wing 173:23,24	23:9 37:5 52:10	194:6	0	93:20 94:7
wipe 114:17	72:15 86:12	written 17:23	<b>01</b> 181:19	102:18 107:8
wise 15:20	93:18 142:2,3	19:17 83:14 84:8	<b>01.48.28</b> 8:19	116:7,12 121:12
wish 179:18	143:7 148:25	112:2	<b>07.57</b> 211:13	121:15 122:6,25
221:25 222:1	149:10 150:20	wrong 33:5 66:3	1	133:11
wished 137:2 169:8	151:6,6 152:22 154:13,15 155:11	103:9 104:24 114:10 116:1	$\frac{1}{11071012014}$	<b>13</b> 1:20 29:21 34:12 35:15
wishing 39:21	154:15,15 155:11	137:7 141:6	1 107:19 128:14	45:25 49:3,7
withdraw 44:10	161:5 163:17,17	152:15 175:18	138:18,24 139:1	50:12 52:2,4,8
withdrawn 45:13	163:21 169:12	190:8,10 214:13	139:3 140:7	53:19,20 57:5
45:15 57:25	177:3 179:9,17	226:10	<b>1.11.13</b> 19:19	89:7 92:21,23,23
witness 1:5 6:8,8	180:1 196:17	wrongdoing 169:9	<b>10</b> 138:24 <b>10.00</b> 228:11	100:16 120:16,18
6:11 17:12,20	211:10 212:17	wrote 213:7,22	<b>10.00</b> 228:11 <b>10.01</b> 1:2	120:21 129:20
5.11 17.12,20	211.10 212.17	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	10.01 1.2	120.21 127.20
			l	Ι

Page 258

$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
1345 200:3       2009/16 219:11       3         1346 212:13       2009/16 219:11       3       7 53:13 58:9 123:5         1351 214:18       2010 68:6,7       3 73:4 114:12       123:6,10 124:9         13th 13:8 28:22       2015 221:21       31 72:9 221:10       124:18,24 125:3         42:5 93:15 94:6       2016 221:20 223:3       33 69:22 87:23       130:10 132:11,23         99:23 113:13,16       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         116:8,9 117:15       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       35 71:16,25       74 122:12         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       357 35:20       8         14.09 211:23       53:13 63:21       357 35:20       8       8 53:15,16 108:19         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 63:3,6,7 40:5       8       8.17 15:22 75:16         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16       76:15
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$
13th 13:8 28:22       2015 221:21       31 72:9 221:10       124:18,24 125:3         42:5 93:15 94:6       2016 221:20 223:3       33 69:22 87:23       130:10 132:11,23         99:23 113:13,16       2018 63:14 222:7       89:1 198:13       133:16 139:9         116:8,9 117:15       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       35 71:16,25       74 122:12         165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       7th 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       357 35:20         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 53:15,16 108:19         142.185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16
42:5 93:15 94:6       2016 221:20 223:3       33 69:22 87:23       130:10 132:11,23         99:23 113:13,16       2018 63:14 222:7       89:1 198:13       133:16 139:9         116:8,9 117:15       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       357 735:20       356 33:11         165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       7th 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       357 35:20         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       36 39:3,6,7 40:5         14.26 154:16       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       206:23 211:22         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16
99:23 113:13,16       2018 63:14 222:7       89:1 198:13       133:16 139:9         116:8,9 117:15       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       35 71:16,25       74 122:12         165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       7th 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       357 35:20         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 53:15,16 108:19         14.56 182:17       133:17 136:23       36 39:3,6,7 40:5       8 17 15:22 75:16         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16
116:8,9 117:15       2019 60:7 132:9,20       339 73:5       164:23 165:1,5         119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       3507 38:11       74 122:12         165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       7th 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       56 33:11         14.09 211:23       53:13 63:21       357 35:20       8         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 53:15,16 108:19         14.56 182:17       133:17 136:23       36 39:3,6,7 40:5       8.17 15:22 75:16         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16
119:2,9 120:1,7       132:22 138:15,24       34 35:15       166:21         121:13 122:25       139:6 222:9,11       35 71:16,25       74 122:12         165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       74 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       7th 130:10         14.09 211:23       53:13 63:21       357 35:20       8         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 53:15,16 108:19         14.56 182:17       133:17 136:23       36 39:3,6,7 40:5       8.17 15:22 75:16         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       7.115:22 75:16
121:13       122:25       139:6       222:9,11       35       74       122:12         165:8       2020       13:22       29:22       3507       38:11       7th       130:10         14.00       135:16       31:13       45:12       356       33:11       7th       130:10         14.09       211:23       53:13       63:21       357       357       35:20       8         14.26       154:16       108:20       132:12,24       358       34:5       8       53:15,16       108:19         14.56       182:17       133:17       136:23       36       39:3,6,7       40:5       8.17       15:22       75:16         142       185:7,11       186:8       138:25       139:9       46:14       89:20       8.17       15:22       75:16
165:8       2020 13:22 29:22       3507 38:11       7th 130:10         14.00 135:16       31:13 45:12       356 33:11       356 33:11       8         14.09 211:23       53:13 63:21       357 35:20       358 34:5       8       53:15,16 108:19         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       36 39:3,6,7 40:5       8       53:15,16 108:19         14.26 182:17       133:17 136:23       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16       76:15
14.00       135:16       31:13       45:12       356       33:11         14.09       211:23       53:13       63:21       357       357       35:20         14.26       154:16       108:20       132:12,24       358       34:5       8       53:15,16       108:19         14.56       182:17       133:17       136:23       36       39:3,6,7       40:5       8.17       15:22       75:16         142       185:7,11       186:8       138:25       139:9       46:14       89:20       8.17       15:22       75:16
14.09 211:23       53:13 63:21       357 35:20       8         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5       8 53:15,16 108:19         14.56 182:17       133:17 136:23       36 39:3,6,7 40:5       206:23 211:22         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20       8.17 15:22 75:16
14.09 211:23       33.13 03.21       357 33.20         14.26 154:16       108:20 132:12,24       358 34:5         14.56 182:17       133:17 136:23       36 39:3,6,7 40:5         142 185:7,11 186:8       138:25 139:9       46:14 89:20         8.17 15:22 75:16
14.20       154.10       160.25       162.12,24       660.54       206.23       211.22         14.56       182:17       133:17       136:23       36       39:3,6,7       40:5       206:23       211:22         142       185:7,11       186:8       138:25       139:9       46:14       89:20       8.17       15:22       75:16
<b>142</b> 185:7,11 186:8 138:25 139:9 46:14 89:20 <b>8.17</b> 15:22 75:16
14th 86:23         2022 139:3 223:2         361 36:18,19         84 147:11
<b>15</b> 13:21 31:19 <b>2023</b> 30:12 <b>3610</b> 72:24 <b>8th</b> 210:14 215:9
<b>32:18</b> 73:11 <b>2024</b> 1:1 228:12 <b>363</b> 38:10
75.11102.8 <b>205</b> 149:20 <b>367</b> 40:24
<b>103:8 188:10 20516</b> 149:17.22 <b>39</b> 72:14 <b>9</b> 1:18 2:2,7 148:18
<b>15.26</b> 210:17 <b>208</b> 5:3 <b> 218:1</b>
<b>15 45</b> 227:13 <b>20th</b> 90:23 91:6 <b>4 96</b> 50:22 54:24
<b>15 52</b> 82.5 99:24 101:4 <b>4</b> 60:7 <b>99</b> 54:25
<b>15.55</b> 227:15 <b>113:16 123:1 4.28</b> 48:12,15,18 <b>9th</b> 211:13
<b>15.56</b> 228:13 165:8 <b>40</b> 50:22
<b>1511</b> 188:15 <b>21</b> 31:14 63:13 <b>40.30</b> 20:25
<b>1526</b> 35:22 136:19,21 <b>4478</b> 44:4
<b>153</b> 187:15 <b>22</b> 31:12 32:9 <b>45</b> 59:11
<b>15th</b> 90:23 91:6 47:18 50:18 <b>4820</b> 58:5
<b>4821</b> 57:10 <b>4821</b> 57:10
112.16 122.1 2205 116:11 13
165.8 $118.1.10.16$ $5$
<b>16</b> 1:1 <b>22nd</b> 50:19 159:3 <b>5</b> 44:11 45:12
<b>16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16</b>
<b>16 15</b> 17:24 75:24 <b>25</b> 138:9 50:24 53:12
<b>1615</b> 188:17 <b>26.13</b> 22:4 <b>5.24</b> 51:2 <b>5.24</b> 51:2
<b>1013</b> 188.17 <b>2010</b> 22.1 <b>17</b> 228:11 <b>5.34</b> 13:25 <b>5.34</b> 13:25 <b>5.34</b> 13:25
<b>17</b> 228:11 <b>17</b> 138:11 <b>137</b> :18 138:17 <b>5307</b> 190:23 <b>547</b> 101 25
<b>17-</b> 138:11 <b>1</b> 37:16 136:17 <b>5647</b> 191:25 <b>5647</b> 191:25
<b>1740</b> 211:24 <b>140</b> .7 <b>17th</b> 139:12 <b>271</b> 15:21 <b>58.22</b> 6:10
59 23.18
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$

Epiq Europe Ltd +44 (0) 207 404 1400